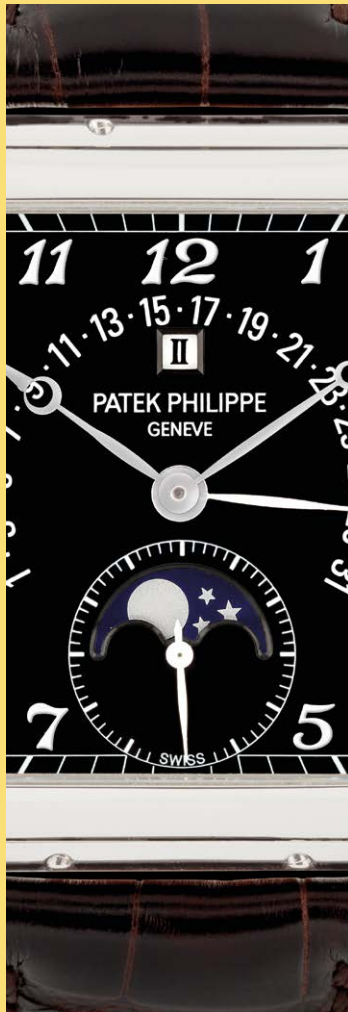
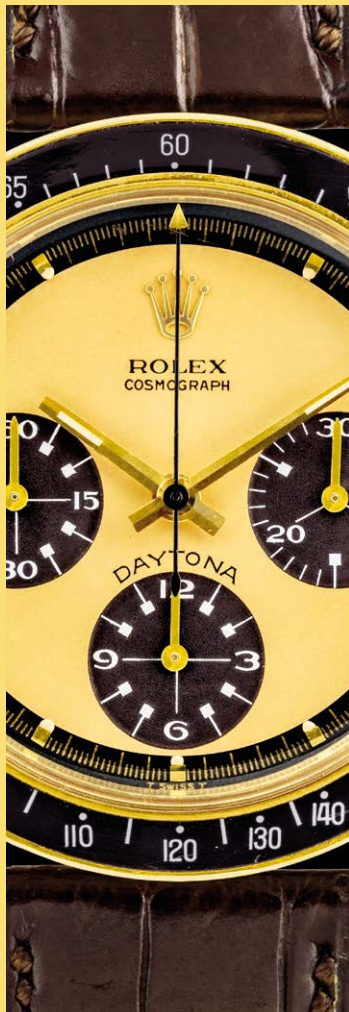
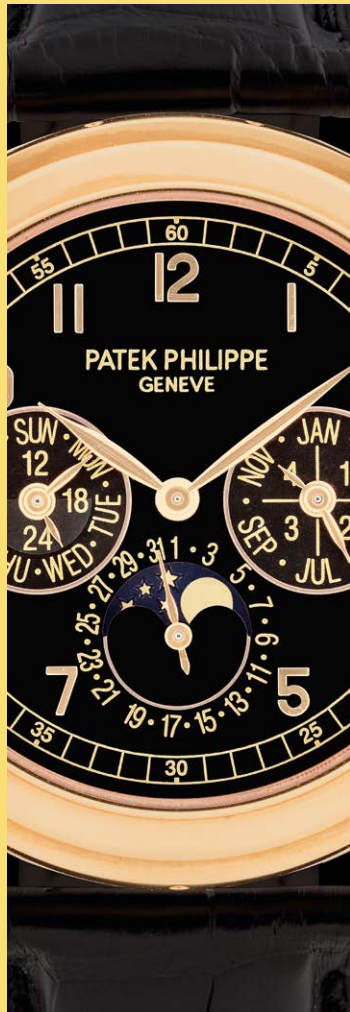


IMPORTANT WATCHES AND PRIVATE COLLECTIONS

精緻名錶及私人珍藏

Hong Kong, 28 May 2018

香港 2018 年 5 月 28 日



CHRISTIE'S 佳士得



2487



2403

INTERNATIONAL WATCH DEPARTMENT & AUCTION CALENDAR

INTERNATIONAL HEAD

John Reardon
Tel: +1 212 636 2360

GLOBAL MANAGING DIRECTOR, LUXURY

Aline Sylla-Walbaum
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2554

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS DIRECTOR

Stéphane von Bueren
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1791

BUSINESS MANAGERS

NEW YORK

Elisa Catenazzi
Tel: +1 212 636 2329

HONG KONG

Cindy Tse
Tel: +852 2978 6759

PRIVATE SALES

Tel: +1 212 636 2360

WATCH SHOP

Tel: +1 212 636 2691
www.christieswatchshop.com

WORLDWIDE

AMSTERDAM

Jessica Koers (Liaison)
Tel: +31 (0)20 575 5915

BANGKOK

Benjawan Uraipraivan
Tel: +66 (0)2 252 3685

BEIJING

Geoffrey Liu (Liaison)
Tel: +49 (0)175 524 4379

BERLIN

Frederik Schwarz (Liaison)
Tel: +49 (0)175 524 4379

DUBAI

Remy Julia
Bob Qing
Tel: +971 (0)4 425 5647

DUSSELDORF

Gudrun Klemm (Liaison)
Tel: +49 211 49159322

GENEVA

Sabine Kegel
Remi Guillemin
Marie Stauffer
Patrick Hofstetter
Charles-Henri Gounod
Richard Chadwick (Consultant)
Tel: +41 (0)22 319 1726

HAMBURG

Antje Sochiera (Liaison)
Tel: +49 40 279 4073

HONG KONG

Cissy Ngan
Eric Au Yeung
Harmond Wong
Mary Lee
(International Senior Consultant)
Tel: +852 2978 9920

ISTANBUL

Eda Kehale Argun (Liaison)
Tel: +90 (532) 558 7514

JAKARTA

Charmie Hamami
Tel: +62 (0)21 7278 6268

KUALA LUMPUR

Jane Ngiam (Liaison)
Tel: +65 6735 1766

LOS ANGELES

Frédéric Watrelot
Tel: +1 310 600 1825

MADRID

Dalia Padilla (Liaison)
Tel: +34 (0)91 532 6627

MILAN

Cosimo Ardovini (Liaison)
Tel: +39 (0)2 30 32 83 22

MUMBAI

Sonal Singh (Liaison)
Tel: +91 22 2280 7905

MUNICH

Bianca Fazio
Tel: +49 892 420 9680

NEW YORK

John Reardon
Rich Lopez
Rebecca Ross
Brandon Frazin
Ryan Chong
Tel: +1 212 636 2320

PARIS

Constance Meyer
Tel: +33 (0)1 40 76 85 81

ROME

Eleonora D'Ottavi
Tel: +39 (0)6 686 3340

SINGAPORE

Jane Ngiam
Tel: +65 6735 1766

SOUTH EAST ASIA

Alexandre Bigler (Consultant)
Tel: +66 81 9595 840

STUTTGART

Eva Schweizer (Liaison)
Tel: +49 (0)711 226 9699

TAIPEI

Ada Ong (Managing Director)
Tel: +886 2 2736 3356

TOKYO

Masashi Tamaoki
Tel: +81 (0)3 6267 1774

VIENNA

Antonia Cramer
Tel: +43 (0)1 533 88 12 15

ZURICH

Ilona Genoni (Liaison)
Tel: +41 (0)44 268 1023

11/04 /18

LIVE AUCTIONS 2018

14 MAY
RARE WATCHES
GENEVA

28 MAY
**IMPORTANT WATCHES
AND PRIVATE COLLECTIONS**
HONG KONG

13 JUNE
IMPORTANT WATCHES
NEW YORK

12 NOVEMBER
RARE WATCHES
GENEVA

27 NOVEMBER
IMPORTANT WATCHES
HONG KONG

6 DECEMBER
IMPORTANT WATCHES
NEW YORK

ONLINE AUCTIONS 2018

24 APRIL - 8 MAY
CHRISTIES WATCHES
NEW YORK

22 MAY - 5 JUNE
CHRISTIES WATCHES
HONG KONG

7 - 21 JUNE
CHRISTIES WATCHES
NEW YORK

25 SEPTEMBER - 9 OCTOBER
CHRISTIES WATCHES
NEW YORK

20 NOVEMBER - 4 DECEMBER
CHRISTIES WATCHES
HONG KONG

28 NOVEMBER - 14 DECEMBER
CHRISTIES WATCHES
NEW YORK

AUTHENTICITY CERTIFICATES

As certain manufacturers may not issue certificates of authenticity, Christie's has no obligation to furnish a buyer with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer, except where specifically noted in the catalogue. Unless Christie's is satisfied that it should cancel the sale in accordance with the Limited Warranty provided in the Conditions of Sale, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds for cancellation of the sale.

Subject to change



27/03/18

SERVICES · 服務
WRITTEN AND
TELEPHONE BIDS &
CHRISTIE'S LIVE ·
書面和電話競投及佳士得實時
競投服務
Tel 電話: +852 2978 9910
Email 電郵:
bidsasia@christies.com

PADDLE REGISTRATION ·
競投牌登記
Tel 電話: +852 2760 1766
Email 電郵:
registrationasia@christies.com

CATALOGUES ONLINE ·
網上拍賣目錄
Lotfinder®
Internet 網站:
www.christies.com

CLIENT SERVICES ·
客戶服務
Tel 電話: +852 2760 1766
Email 電郵:
infoasia@christies.com

POST-SALE SERVICES ·
售後服務
Tel 電話: +852 2760 1766
Email 電郵:
postsaleasia@christies.com

SPECIALISTS · 專家
Cissy Ngan
顏思紅
Tel 電話: +852 2978 6711
Eric Au Yeung
歐陽景怡
Tel 電話: +852 2978 9942
Hammond Wong
黃浩銘
Tel 電話: +852 2978 6861
Fax 傳真: +852 2525 2328



Scan and follow Christie's WeChat account
for a customised art and luxury experience
佳士得微站全新上線
立即關注, 體驗精采多元的定制化服務

AUCTION CODE AND
NUMBER · 拍賣名稱及編號
In sending Written and
Telephone bids or making
enquiries, this sale should be
referred to as **LEMON-16128**
在遞交書面和電話競投表格或查
詢拍賣詳情時, 請註明拍賣名稱
及編號為 **LEMON-16128**。

CONDITIONS OF SALE ·
BUYING AT CHRISTIE'S ·
業務規定 · 買方須知
This auction is subject to
Important Notices and
Explanation of Cataloguing
Practice, Conditions of Sale ·
Buying at Christie's and
reserves of the lots. [250]
此次拍賣受限於重要通知及目錄
編列方法之說明, 業務規定, 買
方須知及拍品底價。[250]

ENQUIRIES · 查詢
HK 香港: +852 2760 1766
UK 英國: +44 (0)20 7627 2070
US 美國: +1 212 703 8080
Internet 網站:
www.christies.com

EMAIL · 電郵
For general enquiries about
this auction, emails should
be addressed to the Sale
Co-ordinator(s) at
watcheshk@christies.com
如對此拍賣有任何查詢, 可與佳
士得拍賣統籌聯絡。電郵地址:
watcheshk@christies.com

INTERNATIONAL
BUSINESS DIRECTOR ·
國際業務總監
Stephane von Bueren
Tel 電話: +41 (0)22 319 1791

BUSINESS MANAGER ·
業務經理
Cindy Tse
謝可婷
Tel 電話: +852 2978 6759

SALE CO-ORDINATOR ·
拍賣統籌
Wing Wan
溫詠妍
Tel 電話: +852 2978 9920
Fax 傳真: +852 2525 2328

IMPORTANT WATCHES AND PRIVATE COLLECTIONS 精緻名錶及私人珍藏

MONDAY 28 MAY 2018 · 2018年5月28日 (星期一)

AUCTION · 拍賣

Monday 28 May · 5月28日 (星期一)
12.00pm (Lots 2201-2534) · 下午12.00 (拍賣品編號2201-2534)
Location: Convention Hall, Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre,
No.1 Harbour Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong
地點: 香港灣仔港灣道1號香港會議展覽中心會議廳
Tel 電話: +852 2760 1766 · Fax 傳真: +852 2760 1767

VIEWING · 預展

HONG KONG, Hong Kong Convention and Exhibition Centre
香港, 香港會議展覽中心
Friday, 25 May · 5月25日 (星期五)
10.30am – 8.00pm
Saturday – Sunday, 26 – 27 May · 5月26至27日 (星期六至日)
10.30am – 6.30pm

HIGHLIGHTS PREVIEW · 精選拍品預展

TAIPEI, Taipei Marriott Hotel
台北, 台北萬豪酒店
Saturday – Sunday, 12 – 13 May · 5月12至13日 (星期六至日)
11.00am – 6.00pm
GENEVA, Four Seasons Hotel des Bergues
日內瓦, 日內瓦四季酒店
Friday – Sunday, 11 – 13 May · 5月11至13日 (星期五至日)
10.00am – 6.00pm
BANGKOK, Renaissance Bangkok Ratchaprasong Hotel
曼谷, 曼谷拉差阿帕森購物區萬麗酒店
Thursday – Friday, 17 – 18 May · 5月17至18日 (星期四至五)
11.00am – 6.30pm

AUCTIONEERS · 拍賣官

Max Fawcett
Caroline Liang
Ronan Sulich

Please note that descriptions of Lots in this catalogue do not include references to conditions. Condition reports are available on request – please refer to the Important Notices at the back of the catalogue for further information.
敬請注意本拍賣目錄中沒有包括拍品狀況說明, 若有需要, 請向佳士得公司索取, 本公司可以提供此報告。另外, 敬請留意閱讀拍賣目錄背頁之《重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明》。

We may convert and display in our catalogues the HK\$ estimates in US\$. This is for the convenience of our clients only and is not binding in any way. The rate of exchange is fixed at the latest practical date prior to the printing of the catalogue and may change by the time of the sale. 我們可將港元估價轉換成美元並於目錄中顯示。這僅為方便我們的客戶而不具有任何法律約束力。該貨幣兌換率是根據最貼近目錄付印時的兌換率設定, 所以可能與拍賣當日兌換率有差別。

CHRISTIE'S LIVE
Bid live in Christie's salerooms worldwide
christies.com

CHRISTIE'S 佳士得

The following 31 wristwatches, lots 2201 to 2231, were compiled by an Important Swiss Private Collector over the last decade. The collection comprises a variety of brands and styles, the majority of the timepieces is preserved in like new condition and sold with the original certificates, warranties, manual and boxes. It is a pleasure for Christie's to offer this collection of watches signed by some of the world's most celebrated manufacturers.



2201

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, EXPLORER MODEL, REF. 214270, CASE NO. G294619, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 3132, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., International Guarantee dated 20 June 2011, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,100-5,100

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Explorer”，型號214270，約2010年製

2202**ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL AIR-KING MODEL, REF. 116900, CASE NO. 672L1051, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 3131, automatic, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., International Guarantee dated 2 June 2016, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,100-6,100

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，
“Oyster Perpetual Air-King”，型號116900，約2015年製



2202

2203**ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, MILGAUSS MODEL, REF. 116400, CASE NO. V767269, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. 3131, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., International Guarantee dated 20 September 2013, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,100-6,100

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Milgauss”，
型號116400，約2009年製



2203



Ψ 2204

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, REF. 1002, CASE NO. 1'047'802, CIRCA 1964

Movement: Cal. 1560, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex buckle, Rolex service paper dated 22 Nov 2012 in folder, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,100-3,100

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針，型號1002，約1964年製



2204

2205

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST II MODEL, REF. 116300, CASE NO. 243S62Q3, CIRCA 2018

Movement: Cal. 3136, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., International Guarantee dated 14 June 2018, manual, sale tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,100-4,100

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Datejust II”，型號116300，約2018年製



2205



2206

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST II MODEL, REF. 116300, CASE NO. 11Y755Y0, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 3136, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., Internationale Garantie dated 7 Sep 2012 in leather folder, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,100-5,100

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“Datejust II”，型號116300，約2012年製



2206

2207

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AND 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST II MODEL, REF. 116334, CASE NO. PV066138, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 3136, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: 18k white gold bezel, screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., International Guarantee dated 15 May 2014, product literature, presentation and outer packaging

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,100-5,100

勞力士，不銹鋼及18k白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“Datejust II”，型號116334，約2014年製



2207



2208

BAMFORD. A PVD-COATED STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, HELIUM ESCAPE VALVE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, BAMFORD SEA-DWELLER MODEL, REF. 116600, CASE NO. 29E20786, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: PVD-coated stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., Rolex Garantie Internationale dated 2 May 2014, undated Warranty Card from Bamford Watch Department, additional strap, screw driver, Bamford presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$16,000-20,000

Bamford, PVD塗層不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及氦氣排放閥，
“Bamford Sea-Dweller”，型號116600，約2014年製







2209

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, HELIUM ESCAPE VALVE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SEA DWELLER MODEL, REF. 116600, CASE NO. 536J3827, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., International Warranty dated 28 June 2014, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$55,000-65,000

US\$7,100-8,300

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及氣氣排放閥，“Sea Dweller”，型號116600，約2014年製



2210

SPECIAL FORCES ISSUE. A PVD-COATED STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SC, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 116610LN, CASE NO. 842AN789, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Rolex International Guarantee dated April 2016 in leather folder, product literature, Rolex sales tags, Rolex presentation box and outer packaging, additional 3 NATO straps, International Guarantee from Special Forces Issue dated 12 May 2016 and presentation box from Special Forces Issue

HK\$75,000-95,000

US\$9,700-12,000

Special Forces Issue，PVD塗層不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“Submariner”，型號116610LN，約2016年製





2211

⊕ • Ψ 2211

PARMIGIANI. A LADY'S ATTRACTIVE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PARMIGIANI, FLEURIER, MOVEMENT NO. 3'629'404, CASE NO. 28'790, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 600, quartz, 6 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 24 mm. wide, 35 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold Parmigiani buckle

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,100-5,100

帕瑪強尼，吸引，18k紅金鑲鑽石長方形女裝石英腕錶，約2000年製

Ψ 2212

GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A STAINLESS STEEL RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND DATE

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, VINTAGE 1945 MODEL, REF. 25882, MOVEMENT NO. 214'014, CASE NO. A682, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 3306, automatic, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed back secured by 4 screws, 36 mm. wide, 49 mm. overall length, signed

With: Stainless steel Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp, International Guarantee dated Jan 2015, user manual, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,100-6,100

芝柏，不銹鋼長方形鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配月相及日曆顯示，“Vintage 1945”，型號25882，約2015年製



2212



2213

Ψ 2214

ULYSSE NARDIN. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, DUAL TIME MANUFACTURE MODEL, REF. 3343-126, MOVEMENT NO. 1'007'768, CASE NO. 0733, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. UN334, automatic, 49 jewels, signed

Dial: Second time zone display, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Ulysse Nardin double deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 14 May 2014 in leather folder, product literature, performance certificate, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,100-4,100

雅典，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間及日曆顯示，
“Dual Time Manufacture”，型號3343-126，約2014年製



• Ψ 2213

PARMIGIANI. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED PARMIGIANI, FLEURIER, CHRONOMETRE, MOVEMENT NO. 001240, CASE NO. 5888, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 340, automatic, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 37 mm. diam., signed

HK\$16,000-24,000

US\$2,100-3,100

帕瑪強尼，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，約2000年製



2214



Ψ 2215

HARRY WINSTON. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC RETROGRADE DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, PREMIER EXCENTRE TIME ZONE AUTOMATIC MODEL, REF. PRNATZ41RR, CASE NOS. 090 AND 057'524, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. MVT-HW1013-01, automatic, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Harry Winston deployant clasp, undated International Warranty, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配逆返兩地時間，日夜及日曆顯示，
“Premier Excentre Time Zone Automatic”，型號PRNATZ41RR，約2012年製



Ψ 2216

LUDOVIC BALLOUARD. A VERY FINE AND UNUSUAL PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH ROTATING DIAL AND RETROGRADE MINUTES
SIGNED LUDOVIC BALLOUARD, HALF TIME MODEL, CASE NO. 5, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. B02, manual, 53 jewels, signed

Dial: Double rotating sectors to form the hours at 12 o'clock, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Ludovic Ballouard buckle, undated Guarantee Certificate, pouch, cleaning cloth and presentation box

HK\$200,000-380,000

US\$26,000-49,000

Ludovic Ballouard, 非常精細及獨特，鉑金腕錶，配旋轉錶盤及逆返分鐘顯示，
“Half Time”，約2012年製



Before devoting himself to his independent workshop in 2009, Ludovic Ballouard accumulated experience from his time with Franck Muller and Francois-Paul Journe and gained recognition when Harry Winston trusted him to develop the OPUS XIII.

His first wristwatch named “Upside Down” was launched in 2009. The present watch, “Half Time” is the second timepiece delivered in 2012 after the great success of “Upside Down”.



Ψ 2217

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, CALATRAVA MODEL, REF. 5296, MOVEMENT NO. 5'591'091, CASE NO. 4'543'458, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 324 S C, automatic, 29 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 24 October 2011, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$110,000-140,000

US\$15,000-18,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Calatrava”，型號5296，約2011年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



Ψ 2218

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED, PATEK PHILIPPE GENEVE, CALATRAVA MODEL, REF. 5227, MOVEMENT NO. 5'647'722, CASE NO. 4'603'813, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 324 S C, automatic, 29 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed dust cover, hinged back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 10 Oct 2013 and product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$130,000-190,000

US\$17,000-24,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Calatrava”，型號5227，約2013年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.





2219

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION, POWER RESERVE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5960, MOVEMENT NO. 5'825'325, CASE NO. 6'044'624, CIRCA 2015

Movement: CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H, automatic, Patek Philippe seal, 40 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 40.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., Certificate of Origin dated 21 October 2015, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$220,000-360,000

US\$29,000-46,000

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配年曆、計時功能、日夜及動力儲存顯示，型號5960，約2015年製



Launched in 2006, reference 5960 was Patek Philippe's first self-winding chronograph with an annual calendar and the in-house calibre CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H. (For an platinum example of 5960, please see lot 2332 in this auction)

The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



Ψ 2220

F.P. JOURNE. A FINE PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE
SIGNED F.P. JOURNE, CHRONOMETRE SOUVERAIN MODEL, NO. 774-CS,
CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 1304 18k pink gold movement, manual, 22 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum F.P. Journe buckle, Certificate of Authenticity dated 2013, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$140,000-190,000

US\$18,000-24,000

F.P. Journe, 精細, 鉑金腕錶, 配動力儲存, “Chronometre Souverain”, 約2013年製





2221

RICHARD MILLE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE
SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, REF. RM029 AN RG, MOVEMENT NO. 127'125, CASE NO. 262, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. RMAS7, automatic, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised dial, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 39 mm. wide and overall length 47 mm., signed

With: 18k pink gold Richard Mille double deployant clasp, Warranty dated 23 October 2013, advice and instructions, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$41,000-61,000

Richard Mille, 精細, 18K紅金酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶, 配中心秒針及日曆顯示, 型號RM029 AN RG, 約2013年製



2222

OMEGA. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER MODEL, REF. 311.33.44.51.01.001, CASE NO. 86'743'362, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 9300, automatic, 54 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Omega buckle, International Warranty dated 3 August 2015, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$24,000-40,000

US\$3,100-5,100

歐米茄，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，
“Speedmaster”，型號311.33.44.51.01.001，約2015年製



2222

2223

IWC. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, PORTUGUESE YACHT CLUB CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. IW390210, MOVEMENT NO. 3'415'109, CASE NO. 3'807'235, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. C.89361, automatic, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 45 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel IWC deployant clasp, IWC Guarantee dated 10 June 2011, product literature, cloth, travel pouch and presentation box

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,100-6,100

萬國，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配飛返計時功能及日曆顯示，
“Portuguese Yacht Club Chronograph”，型號IW390210，
約2010年製



2223





Ψ 2224

BREGUET. AN 18K PINK GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED BREGUET, CLASSIQUE MODEL, REF. 5287, MOVEMENT NO. 0003193, CASE NO. 844, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 533.3, manual, 24 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Breguet deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated January 2015, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-160,000

US\$16,000-20,000

寶璣，18k紅金腕錶，配計時功能，“Classique”，型號5287，約2014年製

2225

CHANEL. A BLACK CERAMIC AND STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED CHANEL, J12 GMT AUTOMATIC MODEL, CASE NO. Z.G.R. 92723, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Stainless steel back secured by 8 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: Black ceramic Chanel bracelet and concealed stainless steel double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., instruction manual, DVD, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,600-3,600

香奈兒，黑陶瓷及不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間，中心秒針及日曆顯示，“J12 GMT Automatic”，約2012年製



2225

2226

CHANEL. A BLACK CERAMIC, TITANIUM AND STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED CHANEL, J12 SUPERLEGGERA MODEL, CASE NO. I.X. 47383, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Titanium case back secured by 8 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Black ceramic Chanel bracelet, concealed stainless steel double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm., undated International Guarantee, chronometer paper, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$20,000-28,000

US\$2,600-3,600

香奈兒，黑陶瓷，鈦金屬及不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“J12 Superleggera”，約2006年製



2226



2227**LOUIS VUITTON. A STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND TACHYMETER**

SIGNED LOUIS VUITTON, AUTOMATIQUE, TAMBOUR VOYAGEZ II MODEL, NO. 757/888, REF. Q102C, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. LV168, automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: LV monogram engraved back secured by 6 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Louis Vuitton buckle, International Warranty Card dated 20 Oct 2014, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,100-4,100

路易威登，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，日曆顯示及測速儀，“Tambour Voyagez II”，限量生產，編號757/888，型號Q102C，約2014年製

**Ψ 2228****LOUIS VUITTON. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE**

SIGNED. LOUIS VUITTON, HEURES DU MONDE MODEL, REF. Q1055, CASE NO. TF0278, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. LV101, automatic, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Louis Vuitton buckle, International Warranty Card dated 7 Oct 2014, instruction manual, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,100-4,100

路易威登，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Heures Du Monde”，型號Q1055，約2014年製



AUDEMARS PIGUET
ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE



2328

AUDEMARS PIGUET. AN 18K PINK GOLD AND CERAMIC AUTOMATIC
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE MODEL, REF. 26401RO,
MOVEMENT NO. 908'680, CASE NO. I60917-0921, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 3126/3840, automatic, 59 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 46 mm. bezel width, signed

With: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle, Warranty dated 19 May 2015, product
literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000

愛彼，18k紅金及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Offshore”，
型號26401RO，約2012年製





2230

2230**HUBLOT. A CARBON FIBRE AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**

SIGNED HUBLOT, BIG BANG MODEL, REF. 301.QX.1724.RX, CASE NO. 999'249, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 4104, automatic, 27 jewels, signed**Dial:** Signed**Case:** Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 48 mm. wide, signed**With:** Stainless steel and ceramic Hublot deployant clasp, undated International Warranty, USB device, presentation box and outer packaging**HK\$40,000-65,000****US\$5,200-8,300**

宇舶，碳纖維自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Big Bang”，型號301.QX.1724.RX，約2013年製

**2231****HUBLOT. A CERAMIC AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND CARBON FIBRE DIAL**

SIGNED HUBLOT, GENEVE, CLASSIC FUSION MODEL, REF. 551.CM.1770.RX, CASE NO. 983'839, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. HUB11, automatic, 25 jewels, signed**Dial:** Black carbon fibre dial, signed**Case:** Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 45 mm. diam., signed**With:** PVD-coated stainless steel Hublot deployant buckle, undated International Warranty, presentation box and outer packaging**HK\$24,000-40,000****US\$3,100-5,100**

宇舶，陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及炭纖維錶盤，“Classic Fusion”，型號551.CM.1770.RX，約2014年製



2231

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2232

HUBLOT. AN UNUSUAL BLACK CERAMIC AND RUBBER LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC LEFT-HANDED SPLIT-SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED HUBLOT, BIG BANG PROJECT F1 SINGAPORE MODEL, CASE NO. 763'956, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. 7750, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. bezel width, signed

With: Ceramic Hublot deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 14 May 2009, screw driver, additional red rubber strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

宇舶，獨特，黑陶瓷及橡膠自動上弦左手腕錶，配追針計時功能，
“Big Bang Project F1 Singapore”，限量生產，約2009年製



2232



2233

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

ψ • 2233

HUBLOT. A FINE BLACK CERAMIC AND TITANIUM AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND CARBON FIBRE DIAL

SIGNED HUBLOT, GENEVE, BIG BANG MODEL, REF. 310.CI.1770.GR, CASE NO. 941'885, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 4100, automatic, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Black carbon fibre, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: PVD-coated stainless steel Hublot concealed deployant buckle

HK\$50,000-65,000

US\$6,500-8,300

宇舶，精細，鈦金屬及黑陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，
日曆顯示及碳纖維錶盤，“Big Bang”，型號310.CI.1770.GR，
約2014年製



THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2234

HUBLOT. AN UNUSUAL CERAMIC AND TITANIUM SEMI-SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH
SIGNED HUBLOT, KING POWER UNICO GMT, REF. 771.C1.1170.RX, CASE NO. 958'393, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. HUB1220, automatic, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Rotating satellites to display several time zones, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 48 mm. diam., signed

With: Titanium Hublot deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 8 November 2016, usb device, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-160,000

US\$11,000-20,000

宇舶，獨特，陶瓷及鈦金屬半鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，“King Power Unico GMT”，型號771.C1.1170.RX，約2012年製



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2235

HUBLOT. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION SEMI-SKELETONISED TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED HUBLOT, KING POWER F1 TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 0/50, CASE NO. 871'291, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 7300, manual, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Tourbillon, Signed

Case: Ceramic bezel, glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 48 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k pink gold and titanium Hublot deployant clasp

HK\$380,000-700,000

US\$49,000-90,000

宇舶，精細及非常罕有，18k紅金及鈦金屬半鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪及計時功能，“King Power F1 Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號0/50，約2011年製

The Hublot King Power F1 Tourbillon is limited to 50 pieces, of which this is no. 0. It is equipped with an in-house HUB7300 tourbillon chronograph movement with 5-days power reserve. The balance is decorated like a F1 disc brake and the tourbillon cage is specially designed.





2236

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

• ⊕ 2236

CHOPARD. A LADY'S STAINLESS STEEL AND GEM-SET WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHOPARD, HAPPY MICKEY MODEL, REF. 8509, CASE NO. 1'683'406, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 30 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Chopard buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 31 Dec 2012, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$24,000-32,000

US\$3,100-4,100

蕭邦，不銹鋼鑲寶石女裝石英腕錶，配中心秒針及貝母錶盤，
“Happy Mickey”，型號8509，約2012年製

• ⊕ 2237

CHOPARD. A STAINLESS STEEL AND GEM-SET WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHOPARD, HAPPY MICKEY MODEL, REF. 8475, CASE NO. 1'656'120, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Chopard buckle, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,100-6,100

蕭邦，不銹鋼鑲寶石女裝石英腕錶，配中心秒針及貝母錶盤，
“Happy Mickey”，型號8475，約2012年製



2237

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2238

FRANCK MULLER. AN 18K WHITE GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, CRAZY COLOR DREAMS MODEL, REF. 5850 CH, CASE NO. 236, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. 2800, automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Eccentric Arabic hour markers, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 32 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Franck Muller buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$35,000-60,000

US\$4,500-7,700

Franck Muller, 18k白金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，

“Crazy Color Dreams”，型號5850，約2006年製



2238



2239

ANOTHER PROPERTY

⊕ Ψ 2239

ROGER DUBUIS. A LADY'S ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND PINK SAPPHIRE-SET LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, TOO MUCH MODEL, NO. 582/888, REF. T26 86 0-FD ND2R/CU, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. RD 86, quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl, signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 37 mm. wide, 36 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Roger Dubuis buckle, Certificate of Origin and Guarantee dated 26 May 2008, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$40,000-65,000

US\$5,200-8,300

羅傑杜彼，吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石及粉紅色藍寶石長方形女裝石英腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Too Much”，限量生產，編號582/888，型號T26 86 0-FD ND2R/CU，約2008年製

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

⊕ Ψ 2240

CHANEL. A LADY'S ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED CHANEL, BOYFRIEND MODEL,
CASE NO. D.M.G. 54445, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Quartz, signed

Dial: Silvered engine-turned, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 27 mm. wide, 35 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Chanel buckle and pouch

HK\$30,000-50,000 *US\$3,900-6,400*

香奈兒，吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石長方形女裝石英腕錶，
配日曆顯示，“Boyfriend”，約2015年製



2240



2241

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2241

BLANCPAIN. A FINE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, REF. B0021 3429 55, CASE NO. 6,
CIRCA 1996

Movement: Cal. 21, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Blancpain buckle, Guarantee Form dated 1 March 1996, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$48,000-65,000 *US\$6,200-8,300*

寶珀，精細，鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶，型號B0021 3429 55，約1996年製



2242

**CHANEL. A LADY'S ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH AVENTURINE DIAL**

SIGNED CHANEL, MADEMOISELLE PRIVE MODEL, REF. H3389,
CASE NO. C.X.B. 47844, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Aventurine dial, Signed

Case: Snap on back, 37.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Chanel buckle, undated Certificate of Authenticity
and International Guarantee, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

香奈兒，吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦腕錶，配砂金石錶盤，
“Mademoiselle Privé”，型號H3389，約2013年製



THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

Ψ 2243

**VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE AND ELEGANT 18K
PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, PATRIMONY
MODEL, REF. 81530, MOVEMENT NO. 5'267'440,
CASE NO. 1'247'603, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 1400/1, manual, 20 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Diamond-set band, glazed display snap on back, 36 mm.
diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin buckle

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

江詩丹頓，精細及雅致，18k紅金鑲鑽石腕錶，“Patrimony”，
型號81530，約2010年製





2244

THE PROPERTY OF ANOTHER LADY

⊕ Ψ 2244

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, CASE NO. 758'179, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl and diamond-set, signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 28 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Vacheron Constantin buckle

HK\$28,000-40,000

US\$3,600-5,100

江詩丹頓，精細，18k金鑲鑽石女裝石英腕錶，配日曆顯示及貝母錶盤，約2008年製

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2245

PIAGET. AN UNUSUAL AND THIN 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DIAMOND-SET CHINESE CHARACTER "DRAGON" DIAL

SIGNED PIAGET, MECANIQUE, ALTIPLANO MODEL, REF. P10795, CASE NO. 1'042'237, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 430P, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: With diamond-set engraved Chinese character "Dragon", signed

Case: Snap on back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Piaget buckle, Warranty Certificate dated 27 Aug 2014, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$55,000-85,000

US\$7,100-11,000

伯爵，獨特及薄裝，18k白金鑲鑽石腕錶，配龍字錶盤，"Altiplano"，型號P10795，約2014年製



2245



THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

Ψ 2246

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE OPENING OF PATEK PHILIPPE'S WATCHMAKING CENTRE IN GENEVA IN 1997

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, PAGODA MODEL, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE OPENING OF PATEK PHILIPPE'S WATCHMAKING CENTRE IN GENEVA IN 1997, REF. 4900, MOVEMENT NO. 3'066'748, CASE NO. 4'018'251, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Movement: Cal. 215, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 32 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 10 December 1997, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 28 October 1997, Patek Philippe silver medal, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k紅金鑲鑽石長方形女裝腕錶，“Pagoda”，於1997年為紀念日內瓦百達翡麗製錶中心開幕而製，限量生產，型號4900

Ψ 2247

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET OVAL-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4931, MOVEMENT NO. 3'068'462, CASE NO. 4'069'162, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Movement: Cal. 16-250, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl and diamond-set numerals, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 23 mm. wide and 26 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, 2 additional Patek Philippe CROCODILE straps, Certificate of Origin dated 4 October 1999, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 16 September 1999, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石橢圓形女裝腕錶，配貝母錶盤，型號4931，1999年製



PATEK PHILIPPE
TRAVEL TIME WITH DIAMONDS REF. 4934G



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2248

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, CALATRAVA TRAVEL TIME MODEL, REF. 4934, MOVEMENT NO. 3'705'614, CASE NO. 4'704'116, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Movement: Cal. 215, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 12 April 2013, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 19 March 2008, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

百達翡麗，精細及雅致，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝腕錶，配兩地時間，24小時顯示及貝母錶盤，“Calatrava Travel Time”，型號4934，2008年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.

AUDEMARS PIGUET
ROYAL OAK WITH DIAMONDS



THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

2249

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A LADY'S FINE BLACK STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK MODEL, REF. 15451ST, CASE NO. 2785, CIRCA 2017

Movement: Cal. 3120, automatic, 40 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 37 mm. wide, signed

With: Black stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 165 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

愛彼，精細，黑色不銹鋼鑲鑽石自動上弦女裝鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，「Royal Oak」，型號15451ST，約2017年製

CARTIER
DIVAN DIAGONALE WITH DIAMONDS



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

~ Ψ @ 2250

CARTIER. A FINE LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET ASYMMETRICAL WRISTWATCH
SIGNED CARTIER, DIVAN DIAGONALE MODEL, REF. 2786, CASE NO. 22531CE, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 45 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier buckle

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

卡地亞，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石非對稱型石英女裝腕錶，“Divan Diagonale”，型號2786，約2006年製



2251

CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET ELONGATED OVAL WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, BAIGNOIRE ALLONGEE MODEL, REF. 2514, CASE NO. 119949, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. 060MC, manual, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 21 mm. wide, 47 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

卡地亞，精細及雅致，18k白金鑲藍寶石及鑽石女裝長橢圓形腕錶，“Baignoire Allongee”，型號2514，約2003年製

AUDEMARS PIGUET
GEM-SET OAK LEAVES



⊕ 2252

AUDEMARS PIGUET, A LADY'S FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K TWO-COLOUR GOLD, DIAMOND AND ORANGE SAPPHIRE-SET WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, LADY ROYAL OAK, OAK LEAVES MODEL, CASE NOS. F 53498 AND 0018, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Diamond and orange sapphire-set mother-of-pearl, signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 33 mm. wide, 42 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold and diamond-set Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$140,000-200,000

US\$18,000-26,000

愛彼，精細及吸引，18k白金及紅金鑲鑽石及橙色藍寶石女裝石英腕錶，配貝母錶盤，
“Oak Leaves”，約2010年製



PROPERTY OF A JAPANESE PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2253

FRANCK MULLER. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, DOUBLE MYSTERY MODEL, REF. 5850, CASE NO. 239, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Diamond-set dial with sapphire hour markers, inner rotating plates with sapphire-set pointer indicating the hours and minutes

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 32 mm. wide., signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Franck Muller buckle

HK\$120,000-200,000

US\$16,000-26,000

Franck Muller, 精細, 18k白金鑲藍寶石及鑽石酒桶形自動上弦腕錶, “Double Mystery”, 型號5850, 約1995年製

PIAGET

BLACK TIE EMPEROR WITH DATE AND DIAMONDS



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2254

PIAGET. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
SIGNED PIAGET, BLACK TIE EMPEROR MODEL, REF. P10447, CASE NO. 987'017, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Part pave-set diamond, signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 35 mm. wide, 46.5 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold Piaget buckle

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

伯爵，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石長方形自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Black Tie Emperor”，型號P10447，約2010年製

PIAGET
BLACK TIE EMPERADOR FULL DIAMOND



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2255

PIAGET. A FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
SIGNED PIAGET, BLACK TIE EMPERADOR MODEL, REF. P10556, CASE NO. 1'053'983, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 534P, automatic, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 34 mm. wide, 46.5 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Piaget buckle, Warranty Certificate dated 9 Dec 2012, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$240,000-320,000

US\$31,000-41,000

伯爵，精細及吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦長方形腕錶，“Black Tie Emperor”，型號P10556，約2012年製

PIAGET
LIMELIGHT SECRET LOVE LETTER



Ⓢ 2256

PIAGET, A LADY'S VERY ATTRACTIVE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH WITH CONCEALED MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL
SIGNED PIAGET, LIMELIGHT SECRET LOVE LETTER MODEL, REF. P10473,
CASE NO. 996'594, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Applied diamond-set dot numerals, concealed under a ruby cabochon and pavé-set diamond hinged flap, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 38 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Piaget bracelet, overall length approximately 170 mm.

HK\$600,000-900,000

US\$77,000-120,000

伯爵，非常吸引及雅致，18k白金鑲鑽石及紅寶石
長方形女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏貝母錶盤，
“Limelight Secret Love Letter”，
型號P10473，約2010年製



A Faithful reflection of Piaget's creativeness, the Limelight collection appeals the eye of demanding women in search of spectacular timepieces with unique designs.

Crafted from 18 karat white gold, the present secret watch representing an envelope will sparkle through its diamond setting and ruby-set cabochon. Time is read by opening the white gold and diamond-set hinged cover which reveals a mother-of-pearl dial.

CHANEL
CAMELLIA WITH DIAMONDS



⊕ 2257

CHANEL. A LADY'S HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CAMELLIA-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL

SIGNED CHANEL, CAMELLIA MODEL, REF. J 1379, CASE NO. B.N. 40210, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 33 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Chanel deployant clasp, undated Certificate of Authenticity and International Guarantee, service paper dated 19 April 2017, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

香奈兒，非常吸引及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝茶花形石英腕錶，配隱藏錶盤，“Camellia”，型號J 1379，約2000年製



2258

2259

⊕ 2258

CHANEL. A LADY'S ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD, PINK SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET CAMELLIA-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHANEL, CAMELLIA MODEL, CASE NO. N.N. 76587, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Pink mother-of-pearl, signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 26.5 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Chanel buckle, undated Certificate of Authenticity and International Guarantee, Repair Guarantee Certificate dated 20 Oct 2011, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,400-12,000

香奈兒，吸引，18k白金鑲粉紅色藍寶石及鑽石女裝茶花形石英腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Camellia”，約2010年製

⊕ 2259

CHANEL. A LADY'S ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET CAMELLIA-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHANEL, CAMELLIA MODEL, CASE NO. D.H. 85906, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl, signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 26.5 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Chanel buckle, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,400-12,000

香奈兒，吸引，18k白金鑲藍寶石及鑽石女裝茶花形石英腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Camellia”，約2010年製



THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

⊕ 2260

CHANEL. A LADY'S FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH
SIGNED CHANEL, PLUME DE CHANEL MODEL, REF. J60409, CASE NO. U20591, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by four screws, 31 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Chanel Plume deployant clasp, setting pin and pouch

HK\$150,000-250,000

US\$20,000-32,000

香奈兒，精細及雅致，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝石英腕錶，「Plume De Chanel」，型號J60409，約2013年製



2261

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ ⊕ 2261

CHOPARD. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET HEART-SHAPED WRISTWATCH
SIGNED CHOPARD, GENEVE, HAPPY DIAMONDS MODEL, REF. 20/6602/402, CASE NO. 473'912, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Pavé-set diamond dial, free-floating diamond and sapphire collets, crystal signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 30 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Chopard buckle

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000

蕭邦，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石心形女裝石英腕錶，
“Happy Diamonds”，型號20/6602/402，約2006年製

Ψ ⊕ 2262

CHOPARD. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND YELLOW SAPPHIRE-SET HEART-SHAPED WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CHOPARD, GENEVE, HAPPY DIAMONDS MODEL, REF. 20/6602/404, CASE NO. 473'913, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Pavé-set yellow sapphire dial, free-floating diamond and yellow sapphire collets, signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 30 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Chopard buckle

HK\$55,000-75,000

US\$7,100-9,600

蕭邦，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石及黃色藍寶石心形女裝石英腕錶，
“Happy Diamonds”，型號20/6602/404，約2006年製



2262



⊕ 2263

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A LADY'S UNIQUE AND FINE 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET SQUARE WRISTWATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, NO. 1/1, CASE NO. D 56836, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 23 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet buckle

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

愛彼，獨一無二及精細，18k白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石正方形女裝石英腕錶，編號1/1，約1995年製

PATEK PHILIPPE
COLOURED DIAMOND-SET TWENTY-4

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

2264

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY RARE SET OF THREE LADY'S VERY FINE AND ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD, DIAMOND, PINK OR YELLOW DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCHES, EACH WITH A MATCHING PAIR OF EARRINGS AND A RING

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, TWENTY-4 MODEL,

DIAMOND-SET WATCH, REF. 4909/50, MOVEMENT NO. 3'369'004, CASE NO. 4'243'204, MANUFACTURED IN 2003,

PINK DIAMOND-SET WATCH, REF. 4909/51, MOVEMENT NO. 3'369'006, CASE NO. 4'249'546, MANUFACTURED IN 2003,

YELLOW DIAMOND-SET WATCH, REF. 4909/52, MOVEMENT NO. 3'369'001, CASE NO. 4'249'547, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Movement: Each with cal. 16-250, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Each with pavé-set diamond, pink diamond or yellow diamond-set, signed

Case: Each with glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 22 mm. wide, signed

With: Each with 18k white gold and diamond, pink or yellow diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet with double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm.; each watch with a pair of matching earrings and a ring, Certificate of Origin of the rings and earrings only and dated 24 March 2004, Extract from the Archives confirming production in 2003 and the subsequent sale on 7 May 2003 for the three wristwatches, original fitted presentation box for all three sets and three additional boxes for the rings and two additional boxes for the earrings (12)

HK\$1,600,000-3,200,000

US\$200,000-400,000

百達翡麗，極罕有，非常精細及優雅，三套18k白金鑲鑽石，粉紅鑽石及黃鑽石長方形女裝鏈帶腕錶，各配戒指及對裝耳環，
“TWENTY-4”，型號 4909/50，4909/51及4909/52，2003年製

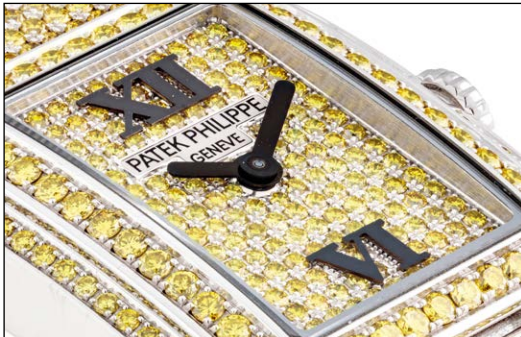


Launched in 1999, the Twenty-4 series has been one of the most popular lady's model for Patek Philippe.

Each of the wristwatches, earrings and rings of this lot are set with a total of approximately 13 carats of diamonds, pink or yellow diamonds.

The rarity of the present set is not only in the diamond or coloured diamond setting, but they are also fitted with the manual movement Cal. 16-250 unlike most of the Twenty-4 models which were normally fitted with quartz movements.

To the best of our knowledge, this brilliant and extremely rare set is fresh to the market and it is with great honour to offer this set at Christie's.









⊕ 2265

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY RARE SET OF LADY'S EXTREMELY FINE AND HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH WITH A MATCHING PAIR OF EARRINGS AND A RING SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, TWENTY-4 MODEL, REF. 4908/100, MOVEMENT NO. 3'292'292, CASE NO. 4'188'296, MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Movement: Cal. E15, quartz, Geneva seal, 6 jewels, signed

Dial: Pavé-set diamond, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 24 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and baguette-cut diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 170 mm., a pair of matching earrings and a ring, Certificate of Origin for the rings and earrings only dated 30 August 2005 and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the wristwatch in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 31 January 2002 (4)

HK\$2,700,000-3,000,000

US\$340,000-380,000

百達翡麗，非常罕有，極精細及非常吸引，18k白金鑲長方形鑽石女裝長方形石英鏈帶腕錶套裝，配戒指及對裝耳環，型號 4908/100，2001年製



Patek Philippe launched the Twenty-4 Haute Joillerie collection with the Ref. 4908/100 to extend and complement the Twenty-4 range of women's modern watches in 2001. The modern and sophisticated creation is a continuation to the success of the Twenty-4 series.

The present timepiece is set with 632 diamonds weighing approximately 34.17 cts. It is accompanied by a ring set with 135 diamonds weighing approximately 9.92 cts and a pair of earrings set with 200 diamonds weighing approximately 11.88 cts.

To keep with the technical elegance, quality and style of the collection, only a very small quantity of the reference were made and available for order.

To the best of our knowledge, this stunning set is fresh to the market.



ROLEX

SUBMARINER REF. 116610LV



2266

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND CERAMIC BEZEL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 116610LV, CASE NO. 83K1V255, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

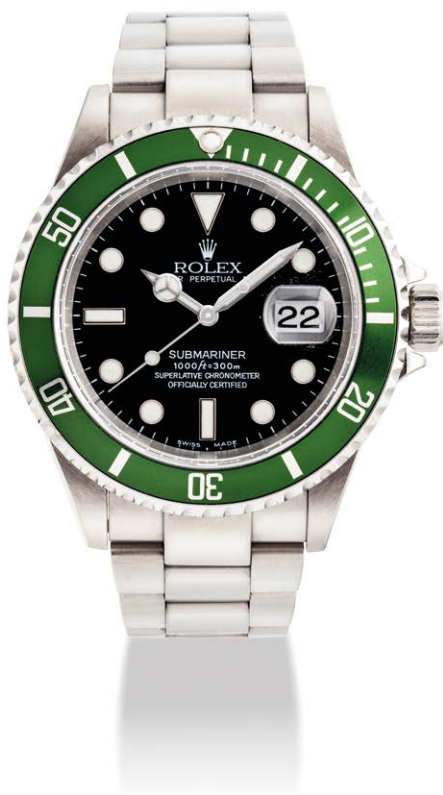
Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., Garantie Internationale dated 23 September 2010 in folder

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,300-4,500

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示及陶瓷錶圈，“Submariner”，型號116610LV，約2010年製



2267

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 16610LV, CASE NO. F219176, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm.

HK\$50,000-80,000

US\$6,500-10,000

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號16610LV，約2004年製

Reference 16610LV is the anniversary model which was launched in 2003 to celebrate the 50th Anniversary of the Rolex Submariner. The bezel of the present watch is fitted with a very rare early version "Flat 4" insert which is highly sought-after by collectors today.



2268

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, MILGAUSS MODEL, REF. 116400GV, CASE NO. M735634, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 3131, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., International Guarantee dated 2 July 2008 in holder, tag and product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$25,000-35,000

US\$3,300-4,500

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Milgauss”，型號116400GV，約2008年製



2269

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER MODEL, REF. 1675, MOVEMENT NO. D228'521, CASE NO. 1'919'559, CIRCA 1969

Movement: Cal. 1570, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp stamped 168, overall length approximately 165 mm., endlinks stamped 80, punched Guarantee dated 14 May 1969, Chronometres Certificate dated 10 January 1969, product literature and outer packaging of box only

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，約1969年製



2270

ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC REGATTA CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH COUNTDOWN INDICATION AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, YACHT-MASTER II MODEL, REF. 116688, CASE NO. M129361, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 4160, automatic, 42 jewels, signed

Dial: 10-minute countdown display, Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm., instruction manual and product literature

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

勞力士，精細，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配帆船賽倒數計時功能，“Yacht-Master II”，型號116688，約2008年製



Ψ 2271

ROLEX. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SKY-DWELLER, REF. 326135, CASE NO. 3R057638, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 9001, automatic, 40 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Rolex deployant clasp and product literature

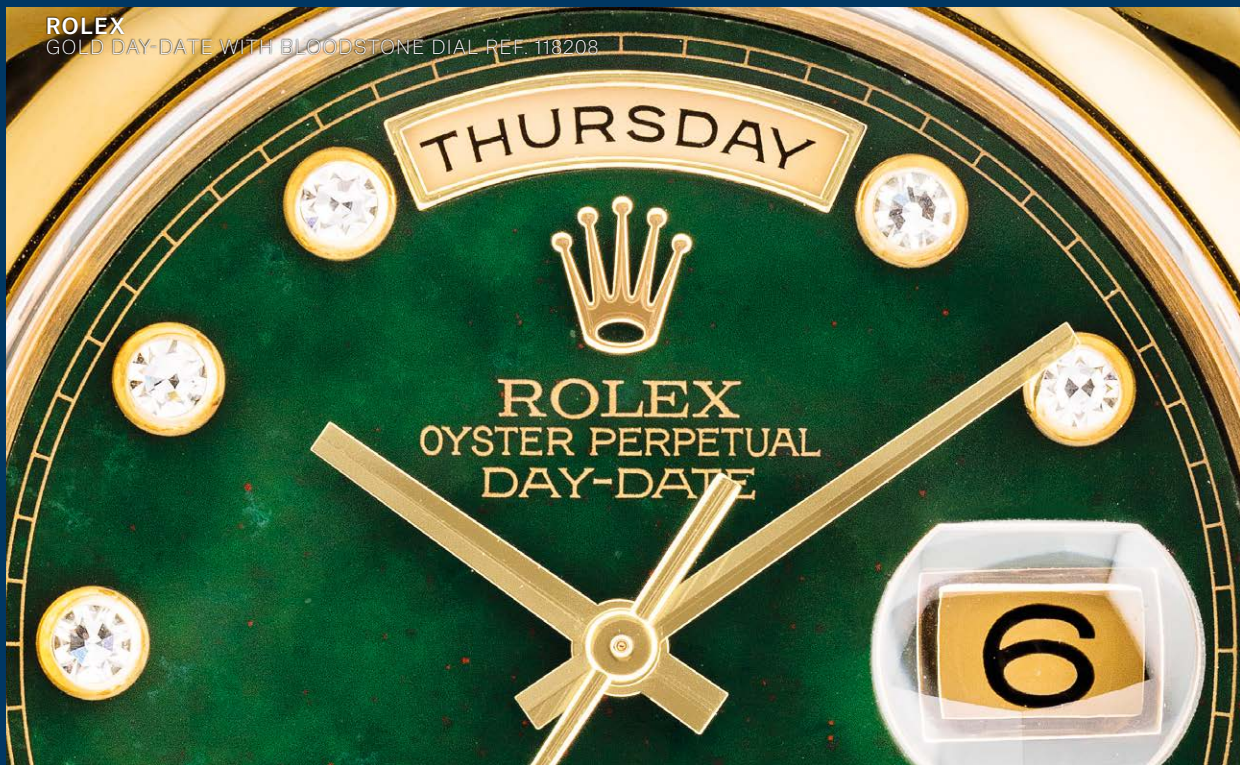
HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

勞力士，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間，年曆及中心秒針，“Sky-Dweller”，型號326135，約2012年製

ROLEX

GOLD DAY-DATE WITH BLOODSTONE DIAL REF. 118208



Ψ 2272

ROLEX. A RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, GREEN BLOODSTONE AND DIAMOND-SET DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 118208, CASE NO. K393197, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Green bloodstone with diamond-set numerals, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex deployant clasp, additional customized 18k gold glazed screw back, Garantie dated 15 July 2003 in holder, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$50,000-80,000

US\$6,500-10,000

勞力士，罕有及吸引，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、星期，日曆顯示，雞血石及鑽石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號118208，約2003年製



2273

**ROLEX. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE
SECONDS, DAY, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL,
REF. 118235, CASE NO. K289943, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed
deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm., Garantie
dated 5 July 2004 in holder, product tags and literature,
presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$60,000-100,000

US\$7,700-13,000

勞力士，精細，18k紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、
星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號118235，約2004年製





2274

2274

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, REF. 4239BA, MOVEMENT NO. 199'614, CASE NO. B17045, CIRCA 1980

Movement: Cal. 2003, manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 26 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, overall length approximately 180 mm., Certificate of Origin dated 28 June 2006 confirming date of sale on 4 September 1980, service letter dated 22 November 2006, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,600-3,800

愛彼，精細，18k金鑲鑽石長方形鏈帶腕錶，型號4239BA，約1980年製

Ψ 2275

ROLEX. A FINE 18K GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROLEX, CELLINI PRINCE MODEL, REF. 5440, CASE NO. D765342, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 7040-1, manual, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, fluted band, 27.5 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold Rolex double deployant clasp

HK\$35,000-55,000

US\$4,500-7,000

勞力士，精細，18k金長方形腕錶，“Cellini Prince”，型號5440，約2005年製



2275



Ψ 2276

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, REF. 43031, MOVEMENT NO. 709'257, CASE NO. 569'843, CIRCA 1986

Movement: Cal. K1120, automatic, 36 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Vacheron Constantin buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 15 April 1986, tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$9,000-13,000

江詩丹頓，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆，月相及閏年顯示，型號43031，約1986年製



2277

Ψ 2277

BREITLING. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
SIGNED BREITLING, CHRONO-MATIC 49 MODEL, NO. 39/500, REF. R14360, CASE NO. 2'452'329, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 14, automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 49 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Breitling buckle

HK\$30,000-50,000

US\$3,900-6,400

百年靈，精細，18k紅金自動上弦計時功能腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Chrono-Matic 49”，限量生產，編號39/500，型號R14360，約2008年製

2278

BREITLING. A RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE
SIGNED BREITLING, CHRONOMETRE CERTIFIE, 100 ANS D'AVIATION 1903-2003, MONTBRILLANT 1903 MODEL, NO. 004/100, REF. H35330, CASE NO. 701'576, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. 2892/2, automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Breitling buckle, Warranty Certificate dated 8 July 2003, attestation de chronometre, product literature, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

百年靈，罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Montbrillant 1903”，限量生產，編號004/100，型號H35330，約2003年製



2278





Ψ 2279

BREITLING. A FINE 18K GOLD TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED BREITLING FOR BENTLEY, MULLINER TOURBILLON MODEL, REF. H18841, NO. 1884B090, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 18B, manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 47 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Breitling deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 8 July 2007, Attestation de Chronometre, instruction manual, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

百年靈，精細，18k金腕錶，配陀飛輪，計時功能及日曆顯示，
“Mulliner Tourbillon Bentley”，型號H18841，約2007年製



OMEGA
50TH ANNIVERSARY SEAMASTER SKELETON DIVER



2280

OMEGA. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC LIMITED EDITION SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND BRACELET, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE SEAMASTER SIGNED OMEGA, SEAMASTER PROFESSIONAL SKELETON DIVER MODEL, NO. 42/50, CASE NO. 57'755'135, CIRCA 2001

Movement: Cal. 2400, automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Omega bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., International Warranty dated Dec 2001, Chronometer Warranty, Certificate of Authenticity confirming the present watch carries the number 42/50, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$9,000-13,000

歐米茄，精細及非常罕有，18k金自動上弦鏤空鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Seamaster Professional Skeleton Diver”，限量生產，編號42/50，於2001年為紀念Seamaster生產50周年而製

The present watch is number 42 in a limited edition of 50 examples produced to commemorate the 50th Anniversary of the Seamaster. The 18k gold dial with Seahorse emblem is covered with translucent blue enamel. Equipped with a 21k gold rotor, the intricately engraved movement can be admired between two sapphire crystals. Furthermore the calibre 2400 is an original *Omega*-manufactured calibre from 1973.



Ψ 2281

OMEGA. A RARE AND UNUSUAL 18K GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH

SIGNED OMEGA, FLIGHTMASTER MODEL, REF. BA 345.0801/ 145.013, MOVEMENT NO. 31'632'994, MANUFACTURED IN 1971

Movement: Cal. 910, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 43 mm. wide, 52 mm. overall length, signed

With: Gilt Omega buckle, Certificate confirming date of manufacture 30 June 1971 and delivered to France and product literature

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

歐米茄，罕有及獨特，18k金酒桶形腕錶，配計時功能及兩地時間，“Flightmaster”，型號BA 345.0801/ 145.013，1971年製

This iconic Omega Flightmaster with the calibre 910 cased in 18k gold was produced in a very limited quantity of around 200 examples. As a variation to the stainless steel cased Flightmaster which began production in 1969, this attractive solid gold wristwatch is considered a rarity within the celebrated Flightmaster series.

Ψ 2282

TAG HEUER. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, POWER RESERVE AND 1/100 SECONDS REGISTER

SIGNED TAG HEUER, CARRERA 360 MODEL, NO. 65/500, REF. CV5041.0FC8164, MOVEMENT NO. 2892A2, CASE NO. 1'643'274, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 360, automatic, 52 jewels, signed

Dial: Chronograph with 1/100 seconds register, signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Tag Heuer buckle

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

泰格豪雅，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，日曆顯示，動力儲存及百份一秒計時盤，“Carrera 360”，限量生產，編號065/500，型號CV5041.0FC8164，約2005年製



2282

2283

GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, MANUFACTURE SPECIALEMENT POUR FERRARI, FERRARI 360GT MODEL, NO. 20/150, REF. 8028, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. GP3370, automatic, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 7 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp, International Guarantee dated 3 June 2006, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$30,000-50,000

US\$3,900-6,400

芝柏，精細及罕有，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“FERRARI 360GT”，限量生產，編號20/150，型號8028，約2006年製



2283



2284

GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH THREE GOLD BRIDGES TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET, 24-HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION
SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, TRIBUTE TO ENZO FERRARI TOURBILLON MODEL, REF. 99190, CASE NO. 2, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. GP 9982, manual, signed

Dial: Signature of "Enzo Ferrari", signed

Case: Three gold bridge tourbillon visible through the glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Girard-Perregaux bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm., Certificate of Authenticity dated 16 December 2005, instruction manual, product literature, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK\$250,000-350,000

US\$33,000-45,000

芝柏，非常精細及罕有，18K紅金鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、三金橋、陀飛輪、24小時及閏年顯示，“Tribute to Enzo Ferrari Tourbillon”，型號99190，約2004年製



TRIBUTE TO ENZO FERRARI

To celebrate ten years of fruitful collaboration and to match the Enzo Ferrari model, the designers at the Girard-Perregaux Manufactory created a master timepiece whose manifold technical and aesthetic details perfectly harmonizes with the extreme concept of Formula 1.

One look at the case back reveals the totally revised version of the highly coveted Tourbillon with three gold Bridges movement. The gold of the Tourbillon's emblematic three arrows makes a vivid contrast with the plate, whose surface has been skillfully hand-guilloché with circular pattern. The barrel-drum is decorated with a motif from the Enzo engine that only the most astute of connoisseurs will recognise.

The ENZO FERRARI is a 12-cylinder mid-engine berlinetta named after the company's founder, Enzo Ferrari. The super automobile is currently one of the most powerful naturally aspirated production car in the world. It was built in 2003 using Formula 1 technology, such as a carbon-fibre body, Formula 1 style sequential shift transmission and carbon-ceramic brake discs. The engine is Ferrari's F140 6.0 L V12 with 4 valves per cylinder, dual overhead cams and variable valve timing.

According to the manufacturer, the present model was launched in March 2004. The standard version was in 18k white gold and only 6 pieces were produced in 18k pink gold.



2285

Ψ 2285

IWC. A FINE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPILT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND DIGITAL YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, DA VINCI MODEL, NO. 115/500, REF. 3754-07, CASE NO. 2'882'815, CIRCA 1999

Movement: Cal. 79252, automatic, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 41.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum IWC buckle, undated guarantee card, product literature, cloth, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

萬國錶，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、月相及數字年份顯示，“Da Vinci”，限量生產，編號115/500，型號3754-07，約1999年製

Ψ 2286

PIAGET. A FINE 18K GOLD CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PIAGET, EMPERADOR MODEL, REF. 15980, MOVEMENT NO. 946'255, CASE NO. 621'453, CIRCA 2001

Movement: Cal. 1188, automatic, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 40 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold Piaget buckle, International Guarantee dated 30 March 2001, purchase receipt, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,600-3,800

伯爵，精細，18k金自動上弦枕形腕錶，配計時功能，“Emperor”，型號15980，約2001年製



2286



Ψ 2287

FRANCK MULLER. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE EQUATION OF TIME, MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, REF. 1790 QPTR, CASE NO. 2, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Cal. 14, manual, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Franck Muller buckle

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

Franck Muller, 非常精細及罕有, 18k金腕錶, 配萬年曆、追針計時功能、陀飛輪、逆返時間等式、月相、24小時及閏年顯示, 型號1790 QPTR, 約1998年製



ROGER DUBUIS
GOLDEN SQUARE TOURBILLON

Ψ 2288

ROGER DUBUIS. A VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION SQUARE FLYING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH OVERSIZED DATE AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, HORLOGER GENEVOIS, GOLDEN SQUARE TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 05/28, MOVEMENT NO. 755, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. RD03, manual, 28 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Pusher in the crown to adjust date, glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41 mm. wide, overall length 52 mm., signed

With: 18k pink gold Roger Dubuis deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 6 July 2007, instructions manual, tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-180,000

US\$16,000-23,000

羅傑杜彼，非常罕有，18k紅金正方形腕錶，配陀飛輪、動力儲存及特大日曆顯示，“Golden Square Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號 05/28，約2007年製





ψ 2289

GIRARD-PERREGAUX. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD SQUARE AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED GIRARD-PERREGAUX, VINTAGE TOURBILLON AUTOMATIQUE MODEL, REF. 9985, NO. 10, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 32 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k pink gold Girard-Perregaux deployant clasp, Certificate of Authenticity dated March 2001, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

芝柏，精細，18k紅金自動上弦正方形腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Vintage Toubillon automatique”，型號 9985，約2000年製



Ψ 2290

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD CARROUSEL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DUAL DIRECT ESCAPEMENT

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, FREAK MODEL, REF. 016-88, CASE NO. 151, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. UN-01, manual, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back revealing the mainspring with ridged crown for winding, 42.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Ulysse Nardin deployant clasp, International Guarantee dated 25 August 2003, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

雅典，精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配卡羅素陀飛輪及雙向擒縱機構，“Freak”，型號016-88，約2003年製



Ψ 2291

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND UNUSUAL 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, ALARM AND COUNTDOWN INDICATION

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, SONATA MODEL, REF. 666-88, CASE NO. 291, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. UN-66, automatic, 109 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Engraved back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Ulysse Nardin deployant clasp, undated Certificate, instruction manual, tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

雅典，精細及獨特，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間，中心秒針，日曆顯示，鬧鈴及倒數顯示，“Sonata”，型號666-88，約2005年製

BLANCPAIN
LEMAN TOURBILLON



Ψ 2292

BLANCPAIN. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, LEMAN TOURBILLON, MOVEMENT NO. 412, CASE NO. 82, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 25, automatic, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Aperture for tourbillon carriage, signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Blancpain deployant clasp

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

寶珀，精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配陀飛輪，日曆及動力儲存顯示，“Leman Tourbillon”，約2007年製



Ψ 2293

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC CENTRAL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
SIGNED OMEGA, DE VILLE CENTRAL TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 22, CIRCA 1994

Movement: Cal. 1170, automatic, 48 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Omega deployant clasp and Certificate of Authenticity confirming the watch is in 18k gold and bearing the number 22

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$20,000-26,000

歐米茄，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配中心陀飛輪，“De Ville Central Tourbillon”，約1994年製



Ψ 2294

PIAGET. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE

SIGNED PIAGET, BLACK TIE EMPERADOR TOURBILLON MODEL, REF. P10106, MOVEMENT NO. 00, CASE NO. 906'949, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. 600P, manual, 24 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 29.5 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Piaget deployant clasp, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$150,000-250,000

US\$20,000-32,000

伯爵，精細，18k白金長方形腕錶，配陀飛輪及動力儲存，
“Black Tie Emperor Tourbillon”，型號P10106，約2006年製



In producing the Emperor Tourbillon, Piaget set out to manufacture the world's thinnest tourbillon, the calibre 600P, an entirely in-house movement. It took three years for Piaget to create this tourbillon mechanism in a movement of just 3.5 mm thick. The three bridges of the tourbillon carriage are made of titanium, a particularly resistant and lightweight material and the entire carriage barely weighs 0.2 grams.



Ψ 2295

**HARRY WINSTON. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, CIRCA 1995**

Movement: Manual, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Engraved with the façade of the Harry Winston boutique at 718 Fifth Avenue, with aperture for the tourbillon, signed

Case: Articulated lugs, glazed display snap on back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Harry Winston buckle, blank International Warranty, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$180,000-240,000

US\$24,000-31,000

海瑞溫斯頓，精細及罕有，鉑金陀飛輪腕錶，約1995年製





Ψ 2296

CHOPARD. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH 8 DAY POWER RESERVE
SIGNED CHOPARD, CHRONOMETRE, L.U.C. QUATTRO TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 002/100, REF. 16/1869,
MOVEMENT NO. 1'000'014, CASE NO. 1'030'012, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. 1.02, 4 barrels, manual, Geneva seal, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 39.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Chopard 18k gold deployant clasp, loupe, winding tool, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-250,000

US\$21,000-32,000

蕭邦，精細及罕有，18k金腕錶，配8天動力儲存及陀飛輪，“L. U. C. Quattro Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號002/100，型號16/1869，約2003年製



Ψ 2297

CHOPARD. A FINE AND VERY RARE PALLADIUM LIMITED EDITION CHRONOMETER-CERTIFIED TOURBILLON SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE

SIGNED CHOPARD, CHRONOMETRE, L.U.C. TOURBILLON HERITAGE MODEL, NO. 01/25, REF. 161911, MOVEMENT NO. 108'972, CASE NO. 1'327'856, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. L.U.C 4TT 3N, manual, 33 jewels, 4 barrels, 9-day power reserve, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 40.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Chopard buckle, undated Certificate of limited edition, Certificate of Origin dated 11 Jan 2008, Certificate of chronometer, original winding tool and loupe, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

蕭邦，精細及非常罕有，鈦金屬半鏤空腕錶，配陀飛輪及動力儲存，“L.U.C. Tourbillon Heritage”，限量生產，編號01/25，型號161911，約2007年製



Ψ 2298

CHOPARD. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC HOUR STRIKING CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND STRIKING STATUS INDICATOR

SIGNED CHOPARD, L.U.C. STRIKE ONE MODEL, NO. 1/100, REF. 16/1912, MOVEMENT NO. 100'500, CASE NO. 1'210'061, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 96SH, automatic, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Striking status indicator at 12 o'clock, seconds display on a disc at 6 o'clock, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 40.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Chopard buckle

HK\$180,000-280,000

US\$24,000-36,000

蕭邦，精細及罕有，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配小時鳴響裝置，日曆及小時鳴響裝置顯示，型號16/1912，限量生產，編號1/100，約2007年製



Ψ 2299

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE AND RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION SEMI-SKELETONISED MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH 15 DAY POWER RESERVE AND SPRING TORQUE INDICATION

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER MINUTE REPEATER MODEL, NO. 186/200, REF. 164.T4.50, MOVEMENT NO. 151.T.67.S, CASE NO. 2'403'545, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 947, manual, minute repeating on two hammers onto two gongs, signed

Crystal: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: Titanium Jaeger-LeCoultre double deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 15 April 2011, Guarantee Certificate dated April 2011, instruction manual, loupe, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$280,000-400,000

US\$36,000-51,000

積家，精細及罕有，鈦金屬半鏤空腕錶，配三問功能、15天動力儲存及發條扭矩顯示，“Master Minute Repeater”，限量生產，編號186/200，型號164.T4.50，約2010年製



CONCORDE

SARATOGA GRAND MASTER MINUTE REPEATER TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH NO. 1/1



Ψ 2300

CONCORD. A UNIQUE AND EXTREMELY FINE PLATINUM OCTAGONAL MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE

SIGNED CONCORD, SARATOGA GRAND MASTER MINUTE REPEATER TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, NO. 1/1, CIRCA 2002

Movement: Manual, 38 jewels, minute repeating on two hammers onto two gongs, signed

Dial: Aperture for tourbillon carriage, signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 44 mm. wide, signed

With: Platinum Concord buckle, Certificate dated 17 June 2002, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$350,000-550,000

US\$45,000-70,000

Concord, 獨一無二及極精細，鉑金八角形腕錶，配三問功能、陀飛輪、計時功能及動力儲存顯示，“Saratoga Grand Master Minute Repeater Tourbillon Chronograph”，編號 1/1，約2002年製



CONCORD

LAB SERIES C1 QUANTUM GRAVITY TOURBILLON NO. 10/10



The present "C1 Quantum Gravity Tourbillon" is no. 10 of the exceedingly small series of only 10 examples of this model launched in 2009.

The C1 Quantum Gravity Tourbillon features an aerial bi-axial tourbillon, vertical power reserve and individualist seconds and defies all theories. It combines a cylindrical piston, a vertical back-and-forth movement and liquid, three essential elements combined to create this astounding equation involving mechanics and chemistry.

A mobile glass column located between 12 and 1 o'clock serves as power reserve, indicated by a green phosphorescent liquid.

The tourbillon, literally suspended from cables, rotates in a multi-dimensional manner on two axes – the main one being vertical. Its structure has adopted the rigid and light elevation of cable-stayed bridges: one arm, extended from cables measuring just 2/10th of a mm-wide and fastened to the plate, maintains the carriage vertically and thus reinforces the impression of an independent arrangement. The suspension mechanism is supported by an elastomeric self-tensing system, which enables the cable/arm hinge to be precisely adjusted and the dilatation effects, compensated.

Set at 2 o'clock position of the case and concealed entirely, the imposing time-setting key can be ejected from its armour by simply pressing on the push button.

Just underneath the seconds: engraved in luminescent orange against a black aluminum roll, visible through a window whose cut echoes the push button of the crown. A lateral sapphire crystal reveals the rotating orange blades of the seconds wheel.

The officer-style case back appears as an air-lock, revealing the movement's geometric circuit composed of 511 parts, the right-angled skeletonised bridges, the gear-trains that transmit energy to the tourbillon carriage and the cable adjustment. The finishing touches highlight an industrial design that is both methodical and futuristic: a black aluminum plate against anthracite aluminum bridges, rubies against polished steel screws. They embody the spirit of a watch made with high-tech materials, glass, emptiness and coloured luminescent materials.

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2301

CONCORD. A FINE AND OVERSIZED TITANIUM AND 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION BI-AXIAL TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH VERTICAL POWER RESERVE

SIGNED CONCORD, LAB SERIES, C1 QUANTUM GRAVITY TOURBILLON MODEL, REF. 0320071, NO. 10/10, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 104, manual, 42 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, bi-axial tourbillon suspended from cables, green phosphorescent vertical power reserve indicator, orange luminescent small seconds on vertical roll, signed

Case: Hinged back, glazed sapphire crystal cover, 48.5 mm. diam., 58 mm. overall width, 22 mm. deep, signed

With: 18k white gold Concord double deployant clasp, undated International Warranty Certificate, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$400,000-700,000

US\$52,000-90,000

Concord, 精細及特大，鈦金屬及18k白金腕錶，配雙軸陀飛輪及垂直動力儲存顯示，“C1 Quantum Gravity Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號10/10，型號0320071，約2013年製





VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2302

CORUM. A FINE AND VERY RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH LINEAR MOVEMENT

SIGNED CORUM, GOLDEN BRIDGE DUBAI LIMITED EDITION MODEL, NO. 1/25, CASE NO. 2'232'490, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 7000, manual, 18k gold, jewelled, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed band, glazed back secured by 4 screws, 34 mm. wide, 51 mm. overall length, signed

With: Titanium Corum buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$150,000-300,000

US\$20,000-38,000

崑崙，精細及非常罕有，鈦金屬酒桶形鏤空腕錶，配直線型機芯，
“Golden Bridge Dubai Limited Edition”，限量生產，編號1/25，約2008年製



2303

ROMAIN JEROME. AN UNUSUAL AND RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION WEDGE-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE JUMPING HOUR
SIGNED ROMAIN JEROME, SPACE CRAFT MODEL, NO. 84/99, REF. RJSCAU00101, CASE NO. 501'249, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. RJ2000-A, automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Linear display retrograde jumping hour, minute display disc-counter on the top of case, signed

Case: Back secured by 10 screws, 44 mm. wide, 50 mm overall length, signed

With: Titanium Romain Jerome buckle, undated International Warranty, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$50,000-80,000

US\$6,500-10,000

Romain Jerome, 獨特及罕有, 鈦金屬楔型自動上弦腕錶, 配逆返跳時功能, "Space Craft", 限量生產, 編號84/99, 型號RJSCAU00101, 約2013年製



2303

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2304

BULGARI. A STAINLESS STEEL AND DLC-COATED STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE REGISTERS, MINUTES AND DATE

SIGNED BULGARI, GERALD GENTA, OCTO MODEL, REF. BGO 45 SC CHQR, MOVEMENT NO. 667'800, CASE NO. Q 0317, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 7800, automatic, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: DLC-coated stainless steel bezel, glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 51 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Bulgari deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 24 July 2016, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-160,000

US\$11,000-20,000

寶格麗, 不銹鋼及類金剛石碳塗層不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶, 配計時功能、跳時、逆返計時盤, 逆返分鐘及日曆, "Octo", 型號BGO 45 SC CHQR, 約2011年製



2304

VIANNEY HALTER
ANTIQUA PERPETUAL



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2305

VIANNEY HALTER. A RARE AND UNUSUAL 18K WHITE GOLD ASYMMETRICAL AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED VIANNEY HALTER, ANTIQUA PERPETUAL MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 11W, CASE NO. 11W.96, CIRCA 1998

Movement: Cal. VH198, automatic, 43 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 40 mm. wide, 45 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold Vianney Halter buckle, setting pin, instruction manual, winding box and outer packaging

HK\$240,000-300,000

US\$31,000-38,000

Vianney Halter, 罕有及獨特，18k白金非對稱自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆，“Antiqua Perpetual”，約1998年製

Ψ 2306

VIANNEY HALTER AND GOLDPFEIL. AN UNUSUAL AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

SIGNED GOLDPFEIL, GPVH MODEL, CASE NO. 11'134, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. GUB 60, automatic, 35 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed back secured by 4 screws, 29 mm. wide, 40 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold Goldpfeil buckle

HK\$130,000-180,000

US\$17,000-23,000

Vianney Halter and Goldpfeil, 獨特及罕有, 18K白金長方形自動上弦腕錶, 配跳時功能及月相顯示, “GPVH”, 約2000年製



URWERK
UR-105M IRON KNIGHT



2307

URWERK. A RARE AND UNUSUAL TITANIUM AND STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION SHIELD-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH WANDERING HOUR DISPLAY, TWIN TURBINE SYSTEM AND POWER RESERVE INDICATION

SIGNED URWERK, KNIGHT MODEL, NO. 07/77, REF. UR-105-M, CIRCA 2015

Movement: UR 5.01, manual, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: Rotating satellite hours, minute arc, signed

Case: Titanium back displaying patented twin turbine regulator with adjustment gear for Full, Reduced and Stop, 39.5 mm. wide, 53 mm. overall length, signed

With: PVD-coated stainless steel Urwerk buckle, International Warranty dated 16 April 2016, owner's manual, presentation box and outer packing

HK\$220,000-350,000

US\$29,000-45,000

Urwerk, 罕有及獨特，不銹鋼及鈦金屬盾形腕錶，配旋轉時針、雙渦輪系統及動力儲存顯示，“Knight”，限量生產，編號07/77，型號UR105-M，約2015年製



2308

HARRY WINSTON. A RARE ZALIUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH OVERSIZED DATE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, OCEAN DUAL TIME MODEL, NO. 136/300, REF. 400, CASE NO. 031'494, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Automatic, 36 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: Zaliun Harry Winston buckle, International Warranty dated 30 October 2008, product literature and leather pouch

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

海瑞溫斯頓，罕有，鈎合金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、特大日曆及日夜顯示，“Ocean Dual Time”，限量生產，編號136/300，型號400，約2008年製

HARRY WINSTON & JEAN-FRANCOIS MOJON
OPUS X



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTION

Ψ 2309

HARRY WINSTON & JEAN-FRANCOIS MOJON. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION AND LINEAR POWER RESERVE

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON & JEAN-FRANCOIS MOJON, OPUS X MODEL, NO. 053/100, REF. 500/MMJFMW, CASE NO. 046'613, MANUFACTURED IN 2011

Movement: Cal. HW1017, manual, 46 jewels, signed

Dial: Semi-skeletonised, rotating platform supporting three time modules for hours, minutes and seconds, outer ring with Arabic numerals for 24 hour indication, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 7 screws displaying a linear power reserve indication, ribbed band, 46 mm diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Harry Winston buckle, Certificate of Authenticity confirming the present watch in production of 2011, additional black crocodile leather strap, travel pouch, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$550,000-750,000

US\$71,000-96,000

海瑞溫斯頓及 Jean-Francois Mojon，精細及罕有，18k白金半鏤空腕錶，配24小時及直線動力儲存顯示，“Opus X”，限量生產，編號053/100，型號500/MMJFMW，2011年製



In 2001, Harry Winston launched The *Opus Series*, a creative new initiative designed to redesign time. By partnering with some of the most revered independent watchmakers, each *Opus* reflects a journey of collaboration and innovation, resulting in state-of-the-art timepieces.

The present *Opus X* is inspired by the planetary movements and replaces a traditionally fixed dial and watch hands with now time displayed as a system of rotating indicators mounted on a revolving frame. Presenting a new technical challenge, as the frame completes a full rotation, the dials of each indicator turn in the opposite direction, ensuring orientation remains constant in any position.

Futuristic, appealing and true to Harry Winston's technical innovation, this watch is crafted with the finest materials and the latest technologies are explored to create an innovative expression of time. In the tradition of the *Opus series*, the partnership on this series has been paired with the watch engineer Jean-Francois Mojon, resulting in a groundbreaking accomplishment that is the essence of the *Opus Series*.

The present watch is part of a limited series of 100 pieces only and is numbered 53.



HARRY WINSTON
AVENUE DUAL TIME WITH BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2310

HARRY WINSTON. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC DUAL-TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION
SIGNED HARRY WINSTON, AVENUE MODEL, NO. 13/25, REF. 350 MATZW, CASE NO. 038'530, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 3306 BI, automatic, 36 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 43.5 mm. wide, 44 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Harry Winston double deployant clasp

HK\$280,000-450,000

US\$36,000-58,000

海瑞溫斯頓，精細及非常罕有，18k白金鑲長方形鑽石自動上弦長方形腕錶，配兩地時間，日夜及日曆顯示，“Avenue”，限量生產，編號13/25，型號350 MATZW，約2005年製

According to our research, the present watch is set with a total of approximately 10.22cts of baguette-cut diamonds.



ψ 2311

JEAN-MAIRET & GILLMAN. A VERY FINE 18K GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DUAL TIME DISPLAY, DAY, DATE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED JEAN-MAIRET GILLMAN, GENEVE, TOURBILLON CESAR AUGUSTE MODEL, NO. 9, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. JMG 1997, manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Visible one-minute tourbillon carriage, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by eight screws, three buttons in the band for setting the second time zone, day and date, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Jean-Mairet & Gillman deployant clasp

HK\$160,000-280,000

US\$21,000-36,000

Jean-Mairet & Gillman, 非常精細, 18k金陀飛輪腕錶, 配逆返兩地時間、星期、日曆、及日夜顯示, “Tourbillon Cesar Auguste”, 約2007年製



With impressive 44 mm. gold case, the Tourbillon Cesar Auguste is not only a beautifully designed watch, it is also an innovative and complicated specimen of haute horology. The second time zone is indicated by a retrograde hand on a sector with Arabic numerals, for day and night indication an aperture displays either a sun or moon. Visible through the dial is the tourbillon itself positioned beneath a blued steel bridge decorated with diamond motifs. The movement displayed beneath the crystal back has aligned barrel, centre wheel and carriage all secured by pink gold bridges.

Jean-Mairet & Gillman “Masterpieces of Timeless Heritage” was founded in 2000 by César Jean-Mairet in Geneva. The company traces its roots to a family tradition of watchmaking dating back to the year 1766. The company has attracted attention through its exclusive speciality watches such as the present Tourbillon Cesar Auguste.

Ψ 2312

MB&F. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH THREE-DIMENSIONAL MOVEMENT AND VERTICAL POWER RESERVE

SIGNED MB&F, JEAN-FRANCOIS MOJON AND KARI VOUTILAINEN, LEGACY MACHINE N°1 MODEL, CASE NO. 50R24969, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Manual, 23 jewels, signed

Dial: Flying balance wheel, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: 18K pink gold MB&F buckle and presentation box

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$41,000-61,000

MB&F，精細，18k紅金腕錶，配兩地時間、3D立體形機芯及垂直動力儲存，“Legacy Machine N° 1”，約2014年製

MB&F wishes to show their commitment to the watches they manufacture by offering a complete service and check-up in Geneva for any MB&F purchased through Christie's auctions. The watch will be serviced in the MB&F workshop and both the cost of servicing and shipping will be borne entirely by MB&F. By offering this extraordinary after-sale service, MB&F wishes to ensure that their watches are kept in the best condition and thus maintain their quality and value in the long term. At the same time, MB&F wishes to express their deep gratitude to collectors placing their trust in their creations.



2313
NOLOT



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2314

MB&F. AN UNUSUAL AND VERY RARE SAPPHIRE CRYSTAL AND TITANIUM RECTANGULAR LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH JUMP HOUR, MOON PHASES, RETROGRADE DATE AND MINUTE INDICATION

SIGNED MB&F, LIMITED EDITION 25 PIECES, HOROLOGICAL MACHINE NO. 2 MODEL, REF. 20.DST, CASE NO. A140102, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Semi-skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured 8 screws, 59 mm. wide and 38 mm. overall length, signed

With: Titanium MB&F double deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 10 July 2010, undated Certificate of Authenticity, product literature, screw driver, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-400,000

US\$26,000-51,000

MB&F，獨特及非常罕有，鈦金屬藍寶石水晶方形自動上弦腕錶，配跳時，月相，逆返日曆及分鐘顯示，“Horological Machine No. 2”，限量生產，型號20.DST，約2008年製



MB&F wishes to show their commitment to the watches they manufacture by offering a complete service and check-up in Geneva for any MB&F purchased through Christie's auctions. The watch will be serviced in the MB&F workshop and both the cost of servicing and shipping will be borne entirely by MB&F. By offering this extraordinary after-sale service, MB&F wishes to ensure that their watches are kept in the best condition and thus maintain their quality and value in the long term. At the same time, MB&F wishes to express their deep gratitude to collectors placing their trust in their creations.

MB&F
DIAMOND-SET HOROLOGICAL MACHINE NO. 2
FIVE PIECES MADE ONLY



THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2315

MB&F. A FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD, TITANIUM AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH JUMP HOUR, MOON PHASES, RETROGRADE DATE AND MINUTE
SIGNED MB&F, HOROLOGICAL MACHINE NO. 2 MODEL, REF. 20.DWWT, CASE NO. A140082, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. HM-2, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 59 mm. wide, 38 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold, titanium and diamond-set MB&F buckle, International Warranty 20 Oct 2014, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$640,000-1,300,000

US\$82,000-170,000

MB&F，精細及極罕有，18k白金及鈦金屬鑲鑽石自動上弦長方形腕錶，配跳時功能，月相顯示，逆返日曆及分鐘，“Horological Machine No. 2”，型號20.DWWT，約2014年製



This present watch is one of a very special edition of 5 examples only.

It is set with 635 diamonds (VVS - D-F) weighting approximately 6.85 cts. The difference with a "standard" HM2 was the gold case top plate which was specifically crafted so as to be diamond set, so was the crown protector in white gold and the sapphire "MB&F" plate (normally in gold on an HM2). Dials were diamond set so needed to be redesigned and crafted.

MB&F wishes to show their commitment to the watches they manufacture by offering a complete service and check-up in Geneva for any MB&F purchased through Christie's auctions. The watch will be serviced in the MB&F workshop and both the cost of servicing and shipping will be borne entirely by MB&F. By offering this extraordinary after-sale service, MB&F wishes to ensure that their watches are kept in the best condition and thus maintain their quality and value in the long term. At the same time, MB&F wishes to express their deep gratitude to collectors placing their trust in their creations.

2316
NOLOT

JAEGER-LECOULTRE
ATMOS 566 DESIGNED BY MARC NEWSON



PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2317

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE BLUE BACCARAT CRYSTAL LIMITED EDITION BUBBLE-SHAPED ATMOS ASTRONOMICAL CLOCK WITH MONTH AND EQUATION OF TIME, DESIGNED BY MARC NEWSON
SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, ATMOS 566 MODEL, NO. 13/28, REF. Q5165103, MOVEMENT NO. 738'827, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. JLC 566, 15 jewels, wound by changes in the air pressure, signed

Dial: Northern Hemisphere sky chart with zodiac signs, white Arabic numerals, outer silvered brushed ring with cardinal point, fan-form aperture for month in French combined with equation of time indication, signed

Case: Blue baccarat crystal, front panel removable to adjust the time, small glazed aperture for the water level in the case, balance locking lever above the pendulum, raised on three height-adjustable feet, signed

With: Jaeger-LeCoultre Guarantee Certificate dated 16 March 2011, Certificate of Origin, setting pin, instruction manual and fitted leather travelling case.

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$41,000-61,000

積家，精細及極罕有，藍色巴卡拉水晶氣泡形天文空氣鐘，配月份顯示及時間等式，「Atmos 566」，限量生產，編號13/28，型號Q5165103，由Marc Newson設計，約2010年製





The movement of the Jaeger-LeCoultre Atmos clock harvests its energy from temperature and atmospheric changes in the environment. To do so, it not only draws energy from a sealed airtight capsule of mixed gases that either expand or condense when the temperature changes, but it also requires a very innovative and amusing mechanism known as the torsion pendulum, which is inspired by the traditional clock. Unlike a pendulum clock, which requires manual winding with a key and consists of the swaying movement of a pendulum to act as a harmonic oscillator for accurate time keeping, a torsion pendulum uses a weighted wheel that oscillates in a movement similar to the balance wheel of a watch, and most importantly requires less energy to operate than a traditional pendulum clock. The Atmos clock has been very popular among collectors since its introduction in 1928 and has served as official gifts for the Swiss government.

Marc Newson who has brought a new twist to the traditional form of the Jaeger-LeCoultre Atmos clock has also designed for Apple, Nike, Hermès, Leica amongst others. Unlike the traditional Jaeger-LeCoultre Atmos clocks, the present Atmos 566 model ignites a new spark to the design of this historically famous timepiece by incorporating a hand blown Baccarat cobalt blue crystal case and it is the successor of celebrated model Atmos 561. The case is shaped like an ice cube and when seen from afar, the rounded lines of the crystal can deceive spectators in seeing a floating dial and movement.

The present clock is number 13 of a limited edition of 28 exceedingly rare examples made in 2010.



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2318

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, 150TH ANNIVERSAIRE, REF. 3960, MOVEMENT NO. 768'456, CASE NO. 2'863'368, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Movement: Cal. 215 PS, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Gold cuvette, 18k gold hinged cover, 33 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 11 July 1989, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k金腕錶，配寶璣數字，“150th Anniversaire”，型號3960，1989年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



Ψ 2319

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH
BREGUET NUMERALS**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., REF. 4860,
MOVEMENT NO. 1'415'287, CASE NO. 2'919'691, MANUFACTURED IN 1992

Movement: Cal. 16-250, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 26 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production
of the present watch in 1992 and its subsequent sale on 25 June 1992

HK\$58,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金女裝腕錶，型號4860，由蒂芙尼銷售，1992年製

TIFFANY & CO



Ψ 2320

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENÈVE, GONDOLO MODEL, REF. 5109, MOVEMENT NO. 1'889'120, CASE NO. 4'281'826, MANUFACTURED IN 2004

Movement: Cal. 215, manual, Geneva seal, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 30 mm. wide & 43 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2004 and its subsequent sale on 11 October 2004

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k金長方型腕錶，“Gondolo”，型號5109，2004年製



Ψ 2321

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5153, MOVEMENT NO. 5'624'810, CASE NO. 4'548'121, MANUFACTURED IN 2012

Movement: Cal. 324 SC, automatic, 29 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 18k white gold hinged back cover, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2012 and its subsequent sale on 19 January 2012

HK\$110,000-150,000

US\$15,000-19,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號5153，2012年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTION

ψ 2322

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5127, MOVEMENT NO. 5'500'243, CASE NO. 4'504'215, MANUFACTURED IN 2010

Movement: Cal. 324 S C, automatic, 29 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 13 October 2010, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2010 and its subsequent sale on 3 March 2010, product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號5127，2010年製



Ψ 2323

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH TWO-TONE SILVERED DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, TRAVEL TIME MODEL, REF. 5134, MOVEMENT NO. 3'089'987, CASE NO. 4'710'179, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Movement: Cal. 215 PS FUS 24H, manual, Geneva seal, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed screw down back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 6 Aug 2011, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 9 September 2008, product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金腕錶，配兩地時間及銀色雙色錶盤，“Travel Time”，型號5134，2008年製



The reference 5134 Travel Time was launched in 2001 and in production until 2008. Early examples featured applied Breguet numerals while later examples featured applied Arabic and white gold batons on a two-tone silvered dial. The current watch is one of the last examples being produced.

PATEK PHILIPPE
PERPETUAL CALENDAR REF. 3940J



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR.

Ψ 2324

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3940, MOVEMENT NO. 771'819, CASE NO. 2'866'826, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Movement: Cal. 240 Q, automatic, 27 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Opaline silvered dial, signed


Case: Glazed display snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, undated Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 15 February 1990, product literature, setting pin, additional 18k gold case back, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK\$280,000-400,000

US\$36,000-51,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號3940，1989年製

 Reference 3940 was launched in 1986 exclusively in yellow gold and was later made in rose gold, white gold, and platinum. The 3940 was eventually replaced by reference 5140 in 2016.

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2325

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5038, MOVEMENT NO. 776'069, CASE NO. 4'008'317, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Movement: Cal. 240Q, automatic, Geneva seal, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, undated Certificate of Origin, Certificate confirming the present watch is one of a single limited series of 500 pieces in 18k white gold, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 14 March 1997, product literature, setting pin, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK\$320,000-480,000

US\$41,000-61,000

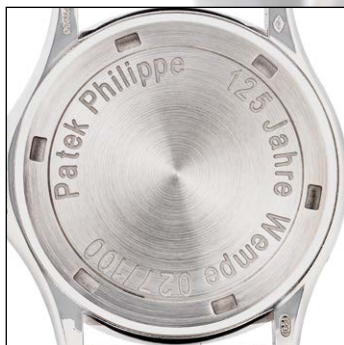
百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，限量生產，型號5038，1997年製



Reference 5038 is part of a limited series of 500 examples manufactured in white gold only. Launched in 1996, the production ceased in 1997.



PATEK PHILIPPE
ANNUAL CALENDAR FOR WEMPE REF. 5125P



PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2326

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, MOON PHASES AND 24 HOURS INDICATION, MADE FOR THE 125TH ANNIVERSARY OF WEMPE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, 125 JAHRE WEMPE MODEL, REF. 5125, NO. 027/100, MOVEMENT NO. 3'360'277, CASE NO. 4'215'606, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Movement: Cal. 315 S QA LU, automatic, 35 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin and Attestation dated 2 July 2003, additional platinum Patek Philippe glazed display back, 925 silver 125 anniversary medal, setting pin, product literature, Warranty from Wempe dated 2 July 2003, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2003 and its subsequent sale on 18 July 2003, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$520,000-640,000

US\$67,000-82,000

百達翡麗，精細及吸引，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆，中心秒針，月相及24小時顯示，
“125 Jahre Wempe”，限量生產，編號027/100，型號5125，
為紀念WEMPE125周年而生產，2003年製



The present watch is number 27 of the limited edition of 100 examples in platinum produced by Patek Philippe to celebrate the 125th anniversary of their German retailer Wempe in 2003. A total of 125 examples each were also available each in 18k gold, white and pink gold.

PATEK PHILIPPE
ANNUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH REF. 5905P
FIRST EXAMPLE TO BE OFFERED **AT AUCTION**



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT JAPANESE PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2327

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5905, MOVEMENT NO. 5'906'751, CASE NO. 6'082'920, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 28-520 QA 24H, automatic, Patek Philippe seal, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 14 June 2016, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$240,000-400,000

US\$31,000-51,000

百達翡麗，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆及計時功能，型號5905，約2016年製



The Patek Philippe Annual Calendar Chronograph wristwatch reference 5905 is the successor of the 5960. It was introduced in 2015 and produced only in Platinum with a black or a blue dial.

The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2328

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5159, MOVEMENT NO. 3'721'359, CASE NO. 4'493'897, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 324 S QR, automatic, 30 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed
Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed dust cover, hinged back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 23 Feb 2010 and product literature in leather folder, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$240,000-360,000

US\$31,000-46,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5159，約2010年製



Patek Philippe introduced reference 5159 in 2007 with a larger case than its predecessor reference 5059 (please see Lot 2331 for an platinum example and lot 2441 for an pink gold example in this sale). It was first manufactured in yellow and white gold and since 2010 is available in pink gold also.

The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



PATEK PHILIPPE
PERPETUAL CALENDAR REF. 5496P

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

ψ 2329

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5496, MOVEMENT NO. 5'861'142, CASE NO. 6'025'494, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 324, automatic, 30 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 39.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$300,000-450,000

US\$39,000-58,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5496，約2014年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



Ψ 2330

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5110, MOVEMENT NO. 3'207'579, CASE NO. 4'112'503, MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Movement: Cal. 240 HU, automatic, Geneva seal, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 8 November 2001, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 13 August 2001, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5110，2001年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



Ψ 2331

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5059, MOVEMENT NO. 3'325'850, CASE NO. 4'202'029, MANUFACTURED IN 2002

Movement: Cal. 315 S QR, automatic, 31 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed dust cover, hinged back, 36 mm., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 29 April 2003, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 7 Jan 2003, product literature in leather folder, leather box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK\$300,000-450,000

US\$39,000-58,000

百達翡麗，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5059，2002年製





PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

ψ 2332

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5960, MOVEMENT NO. 3'506'495, CASE NO. 4'496'335, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 28-520, automatic, Patek Philippe seal, 40 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 40.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 25 March 2010, setting pin, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$300,000-400,000

US\$39,000-51,000

百達翡麗，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、計時功能、日夜及動力儲存顯示，型號5960，約2010年製



Launched in 2006, reference 5960 was Patek Philippe's first self-winding chronograph with an annual calendar and the in-house calibre CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H. (For an stainless steel example of 5960, please see lot 2220 in this auction)

The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.

OMEGA
SEAMASTER PLANET OCEAN GMT



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2333

OMEGA. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED OMEGA, GMT, SEAMASTER PLANET OCEAN MODEL, REF. 232.63.44.22.01.001, CASE NO. 88'032'965, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 8615, automatic, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, helium-escape valve at 10 o'clock, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Omega deployant clasp, undated International Warranty, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$64,000-95,000

US\$8,200-12,000

歐米茄，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間及日曆顯示，“Seamaster Planet Ocean”，型號232.63.44.22.01.001，約2010年製



2334

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

Ψ 2334

IWC. AN 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND 7 DAY POWER RESERVE

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, BIG PILOT MODEL, REF. IW500402, CASE NO. 3'174'632, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 5011, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 46 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold IWC deployant clasp, undated International Guarantee card, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$63,000-94,000

US\$8,100-12,000

萬國，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及7天動力儲存，
“Big Pilot”，型號 IW500402，約2005年製

ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2335

ULYSSE NARDIN. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND OVERSIZED DATE

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, GMT, SAN MARCO, REF. 223-88, CASE NO. 3207, CIRCA 2002

Movement: Cal. UN22, automatic, 23 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Ulysse Nardin buckle, undated International Guarantee Certificate and product literature in leather folder

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,600-3,800

雅典，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間，中心秒針及特大日曆顯示，
型號223-88，約2002年製



2335

CHOPARD
L.U.C. STEEL WINGS TOURBILLON, SINCERE EDITION



PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2336

CHOPARD. A FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION CHRONOMETER-CERTIFIED TOURBILLON SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 50TH ANNIVERSARY OF SINCERE

SIGNED CHOPARD, CHRONOMETRE, L.U.C. STEEL WINGS SINCERE EDITION MODEL, NO. 1/5, REF. 16/8963/1, MOVEMENT NO. 3, CASE NO. 1'094'619, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. L.U.C. 4TT 3N, manual, 33 jewels, 4 barrels, 9-day power reserve, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 40.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Chopard deployant clasp, undated Certificate of Origin, loupe, winding tool, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-350,000

US\$26,000-45,000

蕭邦，精細及極罕有，不銹鋼半鏤空腕錶，配動力儲存及天文台認證陀飛輪，“Steel Wings Sincere Edition”，限量生產，編號1/5，型號16/8963/1，記念Sincere50周年而生產，約2004年製



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2337

CHOPARD. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL, CONVERTIBLE INTO A WRISTWATCH, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF CHOPARD

SIGNED L.U. CHOPARD, LOUIS-ULYSSE THE TRIBUTE MODEL, NO. 033/150, REF. 161923-1001, MOVEMENT NO. 117'058, CASE NO. 1'575'420, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. EHG, manual, 20 jewels, signed

Dial: Enamel dial, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 49.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Chopard cradle lock system with lugs and buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 16 Sep 2013, 18k white gold Chopard chain, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-320,000

US\$21,000-41,000

蕭邦，精細及罕有，18k白金懷錶，配琺瑯錶盤，“Louis Ulysse The Tribute”，限量生產，編號033/150，型號161923-1001，可轉換成腕錶，為紀念品牌成立150周年而生產，約2013年製



The present watch is number 33 of 150 examples of the L.U.C Louis-Ulysse - The Tribute model, made to commemorate the firm's 150th Anniversary in 2010. The example which carries number 1 was sold by Christie's in 2010 at 57,500 CHF (with buyer's premium) for the benefit of Geneva Watchmaking School (EHG).

The project came into being when the EHG found itself lacking some of the required components for the calibre allowing the apprentices to finish their school project or "pièce de maîtrise" and had difficulties to acquire them considering the small amounts needed.

At the same time, the Chopard Manufacture wanted to develop a pocket-watch movement to create a commemorative timepiece. The ensuing cooperation resulted in a partnership which now enables apprentices to study and continue to make their "school piece", an inalterable landmark in the life of any watchmaker.

The Tribute model can be transformed from pocketwatch to wristwatch by one swift move and it is secured by an extremely reliable cradle system.



2338

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2338

FRANCK MULLER. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DOUBLE DIAL SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, GRAND COMPLICATION MODEL, REF. 7002 CC RC DF, CASE NO. 55, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Dual face, signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Franck Muller buckle

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000

Franck Muller, 不銹鋼兩面自動上弦腕錶，
雙面計時功能，“Grand Complication”，
型號7002 CC RC DF，約2005年製

Δ Ψ 2339

FRANCK MULLER. AN 18K PINK GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC TRIPLE TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION, MOON PHASES AND DATE

SIGNED FRANCK MULLER, GENEVE, MASTER OF COMPLICATIONS MODEL, REF. 6850 MB L DT, CASE NO. 55, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 35 mm. wide, 47 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold Franck Muller buckle

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

Franck Muller, 18k紅金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配三地時間、中心秒針、日夜、
月相及日曆顯示，“Master Of Complications”，型號6850 MB L DT，
約2000年製



2339



Ψ 2340

FRANCK MULLER. A FINE 18K GOLD MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED FRANCK GENEVE, MINUTE REPEATER PERPETUAL CALENDAR 1987, CIRCA 1987

Movement: Manual, 32 jewels, minute repeating on two gongs, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Franck Muller buckle

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$20,000-26,000

Franck Muller, 精細, 18k金腕錶, 配三問功能、萬年曆、月相及閏年顯示, 約1987年製

VACHERON CONSTANTIN
MALTE CHRONOGRAPH REF. 47120



THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

2341

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. AN 18K WHITE GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TELEMETER AND TACHOMETER SCALE

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, CHRONOMETRE, MALTE MODEL, REF. 47120, MOVEMENT NO. 963'547, CASE NO. 803'499, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 1141, manual, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Vacheron Constantin buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 18 April 2007, product literature with leather cover, cloth, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$94,000-145,000

US\$13,000-19,000

江詩丹頓，18k白金腕錶，配計時功能，配測速及測距儀，“Malte”，型號47120，約2007年製

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT ITALIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2342

BLANCPAIN. A FINE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, REF. 5495-3427-A55, CASE NO. 66, CIRCA 1992

Movement: Cal. 953, automatic, 19 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Blancpain buckle, Guarantee Form dated October 1992

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

寶珀，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5495-3427-A55，約1992年製



2342



2343

2343

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE PLATINUM RECTANGULAR PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, QUANTIEME PERPETUEL, REF. 25682, MOVEMENT NO. 353'586, CASE NOS. 15 AND C99019, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 2003, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 27 mm. wide, 45 mm. overall length, signed

With: Platinum Audemars Piguet buckle, Certificate of Origin dated April 1995

HK\$70,000-120,000

US\$9,000-15,000

愛彼，精細，鉑金長方形腕錶，配萬年曆及月相顯示，型號25682，約1995年製

JAEGER-LECOULTRE
MASTER COMPRESSOR MEMOVOX
TRIBUTE TO POLARIS

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTION

2344

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC ALARM WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, AUTOMATIC - ALARM - CALENDAR, MASTER COMPRESSOR MEMOVOX TRIBUTE TO POLARIS MODEL, NO. 83/165, REF. 190.6.96, CASE NO. 2'494'420, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 956, automatic, 23 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Jaeger-LeCoultre buckle, Guarantee Certificate dated 4 Dec 2014, Certificate of Origin, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-200,000

US\$16,000-26,000

積家，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配鬧鈴，中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Master Compressor Memovox Tribute To Polaris”，限量生產，編號83/165，型號190.6.96，約2014年製

The Memovox Tribute to Polaris model, launched in 2008, commemorates the celebrated 1960 Memovox Polaris, a diver's wristwatch incorporating an innovative alarm mechanism. The re-edition is equipped with an alarm striking onto a suspended gong. The present watch is number 83 of the limited production of only 165 examples.





2345

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND DIGITAL YEAR DISPLAY

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER ULTRA THIN PERPETUAL SPECIAL EDITION MODEL, REF. 176.8.21.S, CASE NO. 2'917'579, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 868, automatic, 46 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Jaeger-LeCoultre buckle, Guarantee Certificate dated 6 Jan 2015, Certificate of Origin, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$32,000-50,000

US\$4,100-6,400

積家，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆，月相及數字年份顯示，“Master Ultra Thin Perpetual Special Edition”，型號176.8.21.S，約2015年製

JAEGER-LECOULTRE
MASTER COMPRESSOR EXTREME LAB 2



THE PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2346

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE AND RARE TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED DUAL TIME CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION AND DATE

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, MASTER COMPRESSOR, EXTREME LAB 2 MODEL, NO. 139/300, REF. 196.2.53.S, CASE NO. 2'986'606, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. JLC 780, automatic, 70 jewels, signed

Dial: Semi-skeletonised, 2 apertures for digital minute register and date, two subsidiary dials for 24 hour register combined with constant seconds and 24 hour indication, sector for GMT/SET/NEUTRAL settings activated through the crown

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 47 mm. diam., signed

With: Titanium Jaeger-LeCoultre buckle, undated Certificate of Origin, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$150,000-250,000

US\$20,000-32,000

積家，精細及罕有，鈦金屬自動上弦半鏤空腕錶，配計時功能、兩地時間、24小時及日曆顯示，“Master Compressor Extreme Lab 2”，限量生產，編號139/300，型號196.2.53.S，約2010年製



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2347

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH VERTICAL TRIGGER MECHANISM AND DATE

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, ASTON MARTIN, AMVOX2 CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, NO. 054/100, REF. 1926450, CASE NO. 2'511'464, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 751E, automatic, 41 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Lever at 9 o'clock to lock or unlock the chronograph function, back secured by 10 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre double deployant clasp, Guarantee Certificate dated 25 March 2011, Certificate of Origin, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-200,000

US\$16,000-26,000

積家，精細及罕有，鉑金半鏤空自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，直立式機板及日曆顯示，「Amvox2 Chronograph」，限量生產，編號054/100，型號1926450，約2011年製

BREGUET
TYPE XXII RETOUR EN VOL



THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2348

BREGUET. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DUAL TIME AND DATE

SIGNED BREGUET, RETOUR EN VOL, 10 HZ, TYPE XXII MODEL, REF. 3880, CASE NO. 96'587, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 589F, automatic, 28 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 10 screws, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Breguet deployant clasp, Certificate of origin and warranty dated 12 Aug 2016, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000

寶璣，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配飛返計時功能兩地時間及日曆顯示，“Type XXII”，型號3880，約2016年製

The Breguet Type XXII is equipped with Cal.589F which is a 10Hz speed movement. While the movement vibrates at 72,000 beats per hour, it provides a better accuracy which allow to measure 1/10 of a second with the chronograph. The chronograph second hand moves around the entire dial for every 30 seconds instead of using the subdials.



2349

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTION

2349

**BREGUET. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL
AUTOMATIC FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET**
SIGNED BREGUET, TYPE XX,
TRANSATLANTIQUE MODEL, REF. 3820,
CASE NO. 73'165, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 582, automatic, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Breguet bracelet with
concealed double deployant clasp, overall length
approximately 165 mm.

HK\$24,000-35,000

US\$3,100-4,500

寶璣，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，
配飛返計時功能及日曆顯示，“Transatlantique”，
型號3820，約2000年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

ψ 2350

**OMEGA. AN 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**
SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER BROAD ARROW MODEL,
REF. 3652.30.31, CASE NO. 78'012'115, CIRCA 2009

Movement: Cal. 3303, automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Omega deployant clasp, International
Warranty dated March 2009, product literature, presentation
box and outer packaging

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,200-8,300

歐米茄，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，
“Speedmaster Broad Arrow”，型號3652.30.31，約2009年製



2350



2351

• 2351

PANERAI. A FINE BAROMETER WITH THERMOMETER, HYGROMETER AND WOOD STAND

SIGNED PANERAI, FIRENZE 1860, REF. OP 6680, CASE NO. SW3041, CIRCA 2010

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 150 mm. wide, signed

With: Presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$12,000-24,000

US\$1,600-3,100

沛納海，精細，氣壓計，溫度計及濕度計，配木製座，型號OP 6680，約2010年製

PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTION

2352

PANERAI. A TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR SUBMERSIBLE 1950 2500M 3 DAYS AUTOMATIC TITANIO MODEL, NO. P0761/1000, REF. OP 6841, PAM00364, CASE NO. BB 1632163, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. P9000, automatic, 28 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 47 mm. wide, signed

With: Titanium Panerai buckle, Guarantee Certificate dated 2014, limited edition certificate, product literature, additional strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$32,000-50,000

US\$4,100-6,400

沛納海，鈦金屬枕形自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，
“Luminor Submersible 1950 2500M 3 Days Automatic
Titanio”，限量生產，編號P0761/1000，型號OP 6841，
PAM00364，約2014年製



2352



PROPERTY OF A JAPANESE PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2353

PANERAI. A RARE 18K GOLD CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WTH DATE AND CARBON FIBRE DIAL
SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR MARINA MODEL, NO. 1 064/500, REF. PAM00140, OP 6631, CASE NO. BB 1180716,
CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. OP III, automatic, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down back, 44 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold Panerai double deployant clasp

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

沛納海，罕有，18k金枕形自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示及碳纖維錶盤，“Luminor Marina”，型號PAM140，OP 6631，約2006年製

PANERAI
LUMINOR BLACK SEAL & LUMINOR DAYLIGHT PAM00786

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2354

PANERAI. A RARE SPECIAL EDITION SET OF DLC-COATED STAINLESS STEEL LEFT-HANDED AND STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCHES WITH 8 DAYS POWER RESERVE

DLC-COATED STAINLESS STEEL: SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR BLACK SEAL LEFT-HANDED, LUMINOR 8 DAYS SET MODEL, NO. S 342/500, REF. PAM00786, CASE NO. BB 1801520, MANUFACTURED IN 2016

STAINLESS STEEL: SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR DAYLIGHT, LUMINOR 8 DAYS SET MODEL, NO. S 342/500, REF. PAM00786, CASE NO. BB 1794361, MANUFACTURED IN 2016

Movement: Cal. P.5000, manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: DLC-coated stainless steel and stainless steel Panerai buckles, Certificate of Origin dated 29 November 2016, additional brown calf leather strap, screw driver, black submarine model with wooden display stand, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-240,000

US\$16,000-31,000

沛納海，罕有，類金剛石碳塗層不銹鋼左手及不銹鋼枕形腕錶套裝，配8天動力儲存，“Luminor 8 Days Set”，PAM00786，2016年製





2355

PANERAI. A VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH
SIGNED PANERAI, DIAMANTI DELLA MODEL, REF. OP 6534, PAM00030, CASE NOS. BB 1105569 AND F16/60, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. OP I, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Baguette and brilliant cut diamond-set, signed

Case: Screw back, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Panerai buckle and travel pouch

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

沛納海，非常罕有及吸引，不銹鋼鑲鑽石枕形腕錶，「Diamanti Della」，型號OP 6534, PAM00030，2004年製





PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2356

PANERAI. A FINE AND VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION CUSHION-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH 8 DAY POWER RESERVE

SIGNED PANERAI, LUMINOR, NO. H119/150, REF. PAM00203, OP 6624, CASE NO. BB 1171740, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. SF 240, Angelus 8 day movement, manual, 15 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 47 mm. wide, signed

With: Stainless steel Panerai buckle, International Guarantee Certificate dated August 2007, additional black Panerai CROCODILE leather strap, screwdriver, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$400,000-640,000

US\$52,000-82,000

沛納海，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，配8天動力儲存，限量生產，編號H119/150，型號PAM00203，OP6624，約2005年製

In 2005 Panerai unveiled the PAM 203 in a limited edition of 150 pieces. This was a tribute model to the 1950 Luminor 8 day power reserve with the Angelus movement. The present example, complete with box and papers, is number 119. The PAM 203 features the original Angelus 240 movements that were found and refurbished by Panerai for this special edition. This is a great opportunity to own one of the most collectable and coveted modern Panerai watches in excellent condition.



2357

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

⊕ 2357

CARTIER. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD, TITANIUM AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR WRISTWATCH WITH CONCEALED DIAL

SIGNED CARTIER, DECLARATION MODEL, REF. 2611, CASE NO. 54703CE, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Concealed pavé-set diamond dial, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 18 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier deployant buckle

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000

卡地亞，18k白金及鈦金屬鑲鑽石女裝長方形石英腕錶，配隱藏錶盤，“Declaration”，型號2611，約2006年製

ψ 2358

CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH SALMON DIAL

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, TONNEAU MODEL, CASE NO. A 113572, CIRCA 1997

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws in the band, 21 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle, International Guarantee dated 5 June 1997, product literature and presentation box

HK\$64,000-95,000

US\$8,200-12,000

卡地亞，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石酒桶形女裝腕錶，“Tonneau”，約1997年製



2358

2359
NO LOT



⊕ 2360

**CARTIER. A LADY'S ELEGANT 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET
WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET**

SIGNED CARTIER, MINI PANTHERE MODEL, REF. 2363, CASE NO. CC 797689,
CIRCA 2004

Movement: Quartz, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 17 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier bracelet, overall length approximately
150 mm.

HK\$70,000-90,000

US\$9,000-12,000

卡地亞，雅致，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，“Mini Panthere”，型號2363，
約2004年製

CHOPARD

DIAMOND AND PINK DIAMOND-SET HAPPY SPORT



⊕ 2361

CHOPARD. A LADY'S FINE 18K TWO-COLOUR GOLD, DIAMOND, PINK DIAMOND AND RUBY-SET WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CHOPARD, HAPPY SPORT MODEL, REF. 27/6180/401, CASE NOS. 380'308 AND 4144, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Pink mother-of-pearl, floating ruby, diamond and pink diamond collets, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 32 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Chopard bracelet, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

蕭邦，精細，18k雙色金鑲鑽石，粉紅鑽石及紅寶石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Happy Sport”，型號27/6180/401，約2006年製

⊕ 2362

**CHOPARD. A LADY'S ELEGANT 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND GEM-SET
LOZENGE-SHAPED BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED CHOPARD, REF. 5151, CASE NO. 182'954,
CIRCA 1990

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 19 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold, diamond, ruby, emerald and sapphire-set LUC bracelet, overall
length approximately 150 mm. and presentation box

HK\$100,000-160,000

US\$13,000-20,000

蕭邦，雅致，18k金鑲鑽石及寶石女裝菱形石英鏈帶腕錶，型號5151，
約1990年製



PATEK PHILIPPE

DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET BRACELET WATCH REF. 4628



2363

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE AND ELEGANT 18K GOLD, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET SQUARE BRACELET WATCH
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4628, MOVEMENT NO. 1'412'193, CASE NO. 2'807'651, MANUFACTURED IN 1986

Movement: Cal. 16-250, manual, Geneva seal, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Sapphire and diamond-set, signed

Case: Snap on back, 18 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 165 mm. and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1986 and its subsequent sale on 21 August 1989 and presentation box

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$20,000-26,000

百達翡麗，精細及雅致，18k金鑲藍寶石及鑽石女裝正方形鏈帶腕錶，型號4628，1986年製

⊕ 2364

CHOPARD. A LADY'S FINE 18K GOLD, SAPPHIRE AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED CHOPARD, GSTAAD MODEL, REF. 32/5721-23, CASE NO. GD8359 5229, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Quartz, signed

Dial: Sapphire and diamond set, signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 24 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold, sapphire and diamond-set Chopard bracelet, overall length approximately 175 mm., presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

蕭邦，精細，18k金鑲鑽石及藍寶石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，“Gstaad”，型號32/5721-23，約1990年製



2364

⊕ 2365

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, HARMONY MODEL, CASE NO. 560'601, CIRCA 1980

Movement: Quartz, signed

Dial: Diamond-set, signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 23 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold and diamond-set Vacheron Constantin bracelet, overall length approximately 180 mm., service invoice dated 26 September 2017 and travel pouch

HK\$65,000-100,000

US\$8,400-13,000

江詩丹頓，精細，18K金鑲鑽石長方形石英鏈帶腕錶，“Harmony”，約1980年製



2365

ROLEX

WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET DATEJUST PEARLMASTER REF. 80359



PROPERTY OF A LADY

2366

ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST PEARLMASTER MODEL, REF. 80359, CASE NO. A659753, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 2235, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 29 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Rolex bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 155 mm., punched Garantie dated April 2000, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$85,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

勞力士，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦女裝鏈帶腕錶，配日曆，中心秒針及貝母錶盤，“Datejust Pearlmaster”，型號80359，約2000年製



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2367

ROLEX. A LADY'S FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD, DIAMOND AND SAPPHIRE-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATEJUST, PEARLMASTER MODEL, REF. 80308, CASE NO. K550990, CIRCA 2001

Movement: Cal. 2235, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl, sapphire-set numerals, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 28 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold, diamond and sapphire-set Rolex bracelet, overall length approximately 170 mm.

HK\$240,000-350,000

US\$31,000-45,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石及藍寶石女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配貝母錶盤，中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Pearlmaster”，型號80308，約2001年製

⊕ 2368

**VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND
DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, REF. 36602, CASE NO. 62'195,
CIRCA 2008

Movement: Quartz, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 20 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Van Cleef & Arpels
bracelet, overall length approximately 160 mm.

HK\$40,000-80,000 *US\$5,200-10,000*

梵克雅寶，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝石英鏈帶
腕錶，型號 36602，約2008年製



2369

2368

⊕ 2369

**VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. A FINE 18K WHITE
GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH**

SIGNED VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, REF. 34302,
CASE NO. 86'726, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Quartz, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 31 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Van Cleef &
Arpels bracelet, overall length approximately 180 mm.

HK\$58,000-100,000 *US\$7,500-13,000*

梵克雅寶，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石石英鏈帶腕錶，
型號34302，約2003年製



⊕ 2370

PIAGET. A LADY'S ATTRACTIVE AND ELEGANT 18K GOLD, RUBY AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 8286 C 626, CASE NO. 540'232, CIRCA 1992

Movement: Cal. 8P2, quartz, signed

Dial: Ruby and diamond-set, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 21 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold and diamond-set Piaget bracelet, overall length approximately 160 mm., Certificate of Origin and warranty dated 17 April 1992 and 7 pieces of extra links

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

伯爵，吸引及雅致，18k金鑲鑽石及紅寶石女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，型號8286 C 626，約1992年製



2371

PIAGET. A MAGNIFICENT, VERY RARE AND IMPRESSIVE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH
SIGNED PIAGET, AURA MODEL, REF. 40011, CASE NO. 504'765, MANUFACTURED IN 1989

Movement: Cal. 40P, manual, 19 jewels, signed

Dial: Calibré cut diamond-set, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 33 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold and rectangular-cut diamond-set Piaget bracelet, overall length approximately 180 mm., presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$1,000,000-2,000,000

US\$130,000-260,000

伯爵，華麗，非常罕有及觸目，18k金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，“Aura”，型號40011，1989年製

According to the Archives of Piaget, the present watch was manufactured in 1989 with 277 diamonds with an approximate weight of 55 carats

The Aura model, so named because the diamonds are like rays of light fanning out from the centre of the dial onto the case and bracelet, has a dazzling effect on the wearer. The undeniable radiance and extravagance of the Aura has become known as an iconic and timeless watch, crafted of large and exceptionally high-quality diamonds. Each stone on the watch is individually cut by hand to fit in its exact location in the timepiece.

This incredible watch represents a rare opportunity for the connoisseur of haute horology and high jewellery to acquire one of the most extraordinary and scarce timepieces created.



PIAGET

504765
40011

AUDEMARS PIGUET

PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH



2372

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY RARE AND IMPRESSIVE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET RECTANGULAR BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, REF. 14580PT, MOVEMENT NO. 293'182, CASE NOS. C 51040 AND 1, CIRCA 1988

Movement: Cal. 2003, manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Baguette-cut diamond-set, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 32 mm. wide., signed

With: Platinum and baguette-cut diamond-set Audemars Piguet bracelet, overall length approximately 185 mm. and presentation box

HK\$1,500,000-2,400,000

US\$200,000-310,000

愛彼，極罕有及觸目，鉑金鑲鑽石長方形鏈帶腕錶，
型號14580PT，約1988年製



This watch is set with 393 rectangular-cut diamonds and weighing approximately 40 carats.

PATEK PHILIPPE
DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH REF. 3625/1



2373

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET CUSHION-SHAPED BRACELET WATCH WITH ONYX DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3625/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'406'451, CASE NO. 2'794'891, MANUFACTURED IN 1982

Movement: Cal. 16-250, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 32.5 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 175 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1982 and its subsequent sale on 23 September 1982, Patek Philippe service paper dated 2 April 1997

HK\$120,000-200,000

US\$16,000-26,000

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石枕形鏈帶腕錶，配黑瑪瑙錶盤，型號3625/1，1982年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.

2374

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LADY'S FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4182, MOVEMENT NO. 1'266'538, CASE NO. 2'736'281, MANUFACTURED IN 1973

Movement: Cal. 16-250, manual, Geneva seal, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 24 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 165 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1973 and its subsequent sale on 15 May 1974, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$40,000-65,000

US\$5,200-8,300

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號4182，1973年製



2374



2375

2375

PIAGET. A LADY'S 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH LAPIS LAZULI DIAL

SIGNED PIAGET, REF. 9706 A6, CASE NO. 335'263, CIRCA 1985

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Lapis lazuli and diamond-set, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 24 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Piaget bracelet, overall length approximately 155 mm.

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,200-8,300

伯爵，18k白金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，配青金石錶盤，型號9706 A6，約1985年製

2376

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY RARE AND FINE 18K WHITE GOLD, LAPIS LAZULI AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH WITH A PAIR OF MATCHING EAR-PENDANTS AND A RING

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 4368/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'274'804, CASE NO. 2'760'347, MANUFACTURED IN 1976

Movement: Cal. 16-250, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Lapis lazuli and diamond-set, signed

Case: Snap on back, 32 mm. wide, 26 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold, lapis lazuli and diamond-set Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 170 mm., a pair of matching ear-pendants and a ring, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1976 and its subsequent sale on 13 September 1976

HK\$450,000-650,000

US\$58,000-83,000

百達翡麗，極罕有及精細，18k白金鑲青金石及鑽石鏈帶腕錶，配耳環及戒指，型號4368/1，1976年製



✿ This truly exceptional set of Patek Philippe jewels comprising of a bracelet watch, earrings and ring in 18k white gold is both stunningly beautiful and a great rarity, set with a total of 407 stones including polished and individually shaped lapis lazuli curved and elliptical panels contrasting with scintillating white diamonds totalling 7.92 carats. The combination of white and blue precious material is one of the most classic through the ages bestowing a cool yet richly luxurious feel that perfectly showcases the impeccable craftsmanship of Patek Philippe Haute Joaillerie.

Fully confirmed by the Extract from the Archives, this reference 4368/1 was made as a matching set of jewels at its conception in 1976. To the best of our knowledge this is the first reference 4368/1 complete set to ever be offered at international auction.

From the late 1960s, Patek Philippe began to include specially designed highly exclusive lady's jewellery in their range which naturally could, as with the present set, include a watch. These pieces were made in extremely small numbers, often unique pieces of avant-garde design they were intended to be worn to complement haute couture fashion. The timelessness of these creations is a testament to their resolutely modern design which is as relevant and eminently wearable today as it was over 40 years ago.

The present complete set of watch, earrings and ring offers even the most discerning collector the opportunity to acquire a true Patek Philippe rarity of exquisite taste and craftsmanship.



VAN CLEEF & ARPELS
DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH

THE PROPERTY OF A JAPANESE PRIVATE COLLECTOR

© 2377

**VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. A FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K
WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET BRACELET WATCH**
SIGNED VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, LA COLLECTION MODEL,
CASE NOS. 33139 B1BC AND 82408, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Quartz, 6 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 31 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Van Cleef & Arpels
bracelet, overall length approximately 178 mm

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

梵克雅寶，精細及吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石鏈帶石英腕錶，
“La Collection”，約1995年製





PROPERTY OF A LADY

2378

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED BRACELET WATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, REF. 14929PT, MOVEMENT NO. 367'808, CASE NO. C 88906, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 2120/1, automatic, 36 jewels, engraved, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Audemars Piguet bracelet, overall length approximately 170 mm.

HK\$100,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000

愛彼，精細，鉑金鑲鑽石鏤空自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，型號14929PT，約1990年製

According to the Archives of Audemars Piguet, the present timepiece is set with 52 diamonds and was sold in 1995 in Nigeria.

OMEGA
DE VILLE PRESTIGE WITH DIAMONDS



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2379

OMEGA. A FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH
SIGNED OMEGA, DE VILLE PRESTIGE MODEL, NO. 1/10, MOVEMENT NO. 1/10, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 653, manual, jewelled, engraved, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 35.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Omega buckle

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

歐米茄，精細及非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石鏤空腕錶，「De Ville Prestige」，限量生產，編號1/10，約1995年製



Ψ 2380

OMEGA. A FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC 5-COUNTER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED OMEGA SPEEDMASTER, CO-AXIAL CHRONOMETER, OLYMPIC GAMES COLLECTION MODEL, REF. 32158445251001, CASE NO. 4, 84'892'686, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 3888, automatic, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: With 5 diamond-set registers, signed

Case: Screw back, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Omega deployant clasp, undated International Warranty, Chronometer Certificate, Precious Stones Certificate, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

歐米茄，精細及吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配五錶盤計時功能及日曆顯示，“Olympic Games Collection”，型號32158445251001，約2012年製



2381

PROPERTY FROM A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2381

CHOPARD. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET MID-SIZE SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CHOPARD, GENEVE, REF. 17/1207, CASE NO. 871'534, CIRCA 1985

Movement: Manual, signed

Crystal: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 30 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Chopard buckle, undated Certificate of Origin, pouch and outer packaging

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

蕭邦，精細，18k白金鑲鑽石中型鏤空腕錶，型號17/1207，約1985年製



2382

PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2382

NIVREL. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL SEMI-SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC FIVE-MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH

SIGNED NIVREL, DRAGON BALL MODEL, REF. N 950.001, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, hand engraved, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, hand engraved dragon, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 5 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Product literature

HK\$30,000-50,000

US\$3,900-6,400

NIVREL，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦半鏤空腕錶，配五分問，“Dragon Ball”，約2013年製



ψ 2383

NIVREL. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET SEMI-SKELETONISED AUTOMATIC FIVE-MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH

SIGNED, NIVREL, REF. 950.001, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, hand engraved, signed

Dial: Semi-skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 5 screws, signed

HK\$45,000-70,000

US\$5,800-9,000

NIVREL, 精細, 不銹鋼鑲鑽石自動上弦半鏤空腕錶, 配五分鐘, 約2013年製

BOVET

WHITE SIBERIAN TIGER MINIATURE PAINTED ON MOTHER-OF-PEARL



PROPERTY OF A JAPANESE PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2384

BOVET. A FINE AND UNIQUE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH HAND-PAINTED MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED BOVET, WHITE SIBERIAN TIGER, REF. D842, CASE NO. 008'477, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Automatic, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl with white tiger miniature painting, signed

Case: Glazed back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Bovet deployant clasp

HK\$95,000-160,000

US\$13,000-20,000

播威，精細及獨一無二，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配手繪貝母錶盤，型號D842，約2005年製



PROPERTY OF A LADY

Ψ 2385

CARTIER. A LADY'S FINE AND VERY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED CARTIER, PASHA MODEL, NO. 15/20, REF. 2508, CASE NO. 361505MG, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 311 BC, automatic, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Enamel, signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle, additional white Cartier crocodile strap and presentation box

HK\$130,000-180,000

US\$17,000-23,000

卡地亞，精細及非常罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦女裝腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤及中心秒針，“Pasha”，限量生產，編號15/20，型號2508，約2000年製

CARTIER

ENAMEL AND GEM-SET ART DE SANTOS 100



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2386

CARTIER. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION SQUARE AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CARTIER, CARTIER D'ART SANTOS 100 MODEL, NO. 01/50, REF. 3384, CIRCA 2010

Movement: automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Enamel with mother-of-pearl marquetry, set with pink sapphires, signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 33 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Cartier double deployant buckle

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦方形腕錶，配琺瑯及貝母錶盤，
“Cartier D’ Art Santos 100”，限量生產，編號1/50，型號3384，約2010年製



2387

CARTIER. A FINE, VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE LIMITED EDITION 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED CARTIER, TORTUE MODEL, NO. 3/25, REF. 2617 J, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. 430 MC, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Enamel dial depicting a horse racing through mystic clouds and waves, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 34 mm. wide, 43 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle, Certificate dated 27 July 2007, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$250,000-400,000

US\$33,000-51,000

卡地亞，精細，非常罕有及吸引，18k白金鑲鑽石酒桶形腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，“Tortue”，限量生產，編號03/25，型號2617 J，約2007年製

OMEGA
1894 ENAMEL DIAL



THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

• 2388

OMEGA. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL TO COMMEMORATE OMEGA'S 100TH ANNIVERSARY

SIGNED OMEGA, REF. 1894, NO. 41/100, MOVEMENT NO. 20'479'783, CIRCA 1994

Movement: Cal. 286, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Cloisonné enamel flower to the centre, signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 35.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Omega buckle

HK\$70,000-110,000

US\$9,000-14,000

歐米茄，精細及罕有，18k金腕錶，配中心秒針及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，“1894”，限量生產，編號41/100，於1994年為紀念歐米茄100周年而製

Year 1994, Omega commemorated their 100th anniversary by producing the limited edition "1894" series. It carries a new old stock movement cal. 286 from 1960's, and offers with a beautiful enamel cloisonné flower dial. The current example is numbered 41.



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2389

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH GEOGRAPHIC ENAMEL DIAL AND WANDERING HOURS

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, THE PATRIMONY MODEL, REF. 47070, MOVEMENT NO. 949'718, CASE NO. 798'630, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 1126AT, automatic, 36 jewels, signed

Dial: Depicting the geographical outline of the Zheng He expeditions on two-level dial in 22k gold, signed

Case: Back secured by 6 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Vacheron Constantin deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated February 2005, Certificate of Origin, loupe, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$240,000-400,000

US\$31,000-51,000

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配描繪鄭和遠征地圖珐瑯錶盤及旋轉時針，“The Patrimony”，限量生產，型號47070，約2005年製

The Patrimony is in tribute to the great explorers is in a limited edition of 240 timepieces, available in four versions. Production began in 2004 with two explorers: The Magellan expedition (1519 - 1522, first circumnavigation, and the Zheng He expeditions (1405 - 1433, Admiral of the Ming fleet). Only 60 examples of each subject were made available by Vacheron Constantin. The present watch belongs to the tribute to the Zheng He expedition.



This clock is number 30 of 50 limited pieces as identified by the gilt brass plate on the upper edge of the front drawer and was made to celebrate the third Millennium. The intricate wood marquetry panels are by master cabinet makers Philippe Monti and Jérôme Boutteçon, their names are stamped on the underside of the wooden case. The portraits of young ladies on the inside of the side doors are based on Art Deco period paintings, one with radiating sunrays representing day and the other with the moon representing night. Jérôme Boutteçon, master inlayer, received the 1994 award as France's finest craftsman. The marquetry of this clock contains many different species of wood such as walnut, burr-walnut and fruitwood.

With the 1000-year full calendar and perpetual barometric pressure-driven movement Jaeger-LeCoultre began a '1000-year journey' beginning on January 1st 2000. The clock would serve as 'the precious receptacle of 1000 years of important moments, traditions, secrets and joys, which undoubtedly would flow through the tide of countless generations'. To this end the secret drawer is fitted with ten lacquered engraved gilt tubes each containing a parchment. The pen and ink are provided so that generations of owners will be able to 'record significant family exploits or the grand hours of the millennium'.

Atmos is a technology that uses atmospheric changes and pressure in the air to power the movement of the clock, and is invented in 1927 by a swiss engineer name Jean-Leon Reutter.

The Atmos Marqueterie series shares the same mechanism as the rest of the Atmos range. However what sets these clocks apart is the stunning craftsmanship which has made the Atmos Marqueterie series among the most sought after of all modern Atmos clocks.



2390

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. AN EXCEPTIONAL AND VERY RARE WOOD, GILT BRASS AND GLASS LIMITED EDITION ART NOUVEAU STYLE ATMOS CLOCK WITH 1000 YEAR CALENDAR AND MOON PHASES WITH WOOD MARQUETRY PANELS BY PHILIPPE MONTI AND JÉRÔME BOUTTEÇON

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, ATMOS MODEL, CASE SIGNED PHILIPPE MONTI AND JEROME BOUTTEÇON, NO. 30/50, MOVEMENT NO. 706'521, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Wound by changes in the air pressure, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, spiralled 1000-year calendar, signed

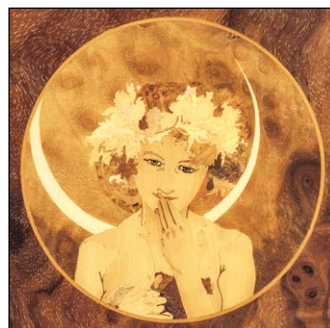
Case: Stepped and moulded case inlaid overall, the side doors inlaid with Art Nouveau female portrait medallions representing day and night, the front of the secret drawer depicting a reclining lady, underside of the case branded with the signatures of the ébénistes, J. Boutteçon and Ph. Monti, the brass lockplate of the secret drawer engraved No. 30/50, 32 x 24 x 36 cm. (W x D x H), signed

With: Pen, Japanese ink and pallet and 10 lacquered gilt- brass screw-top cylinders numbered XXI-XXX each containing a parchment to record ownership and significant events during each century until the year 3000

HK\$280,000-400,000

US\$36,000-51,000

積家，觸目及非常罕有，木，銅鍍金及玻璃製新藝術風格空氣鐘，配1000年日曆，月相顯示及Philippe Monti and Jérôme Boutteçon製的木鑲板裝飾，"Atmos"，限量生產，編號30/50，約2000年製



ASPREY
CLOCK WITH DIAMONDS AND ENAMEL



THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

2391

ASPREY. A RARE AND FINE 18K GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET HEXAGONAL STRUT CLOCK WITH ENAMEL DIAL
SIGNED ASPREY LONDON, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Manual, 15 jewels, signed

Dial: Green enamel over engine-turned ground, signed

Case: Hexagonal glass decorated with diamonds and green enamel flowers with gold foliage, 107 mm. wide

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

Asprey，罕有及精細，18k金鑲鑽石六角形座鐘，配珐瑯錶盤，約1970年製



2392

**2392**

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AND ENAMEL HUNTER CASE KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CO., GENEVE, MOVEMENT NO. 34'529, CASE NO. 34'529, MANUFACTURED IN 1868

Movement: Cal. 14', manual, signed

Dial: Signed

Cuvette: Signed and numbered

Case: With black champlevé enamel flowers and leaves on finely engraved hinged covers and central oval cartouche with monograms, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1868 and its subsequent sale on 7 May 1868

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,600-3,800

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金懷錶，配珐瑯錶盤，1868年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2393

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 14K GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL AND BREGUET NUMERALS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE & CIE, GENEVE, MOVEMENT NO. 196'514, CASE NO. 290'278, MANUFACTURED IN 1920

Movement: Cal. 19", manual, jeweled, signed

Dial: Enamel dial, Breguet numerals, signed

Cuvette: Signed and numbered

Case: Engine-turned hinged cover with blank cartouche, 48 mm. diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the watch movement in 1920 and its subsequent sale on 25 January 1930

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,100-6,100

百達翡麗，精細，14k金懷錶，配珐瑯錶盤及寶璣數字，1920年製



2393



2394

PATEK PHILIPPE. A RARE 18K PINK GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK, PHILIPPE & CIE GENEVE, B. BARROS PIMENTEL, CHRONOMETRO GONDOLO, FABRICADO EXPRESSAMENTE PARA GONDOLO & LABOURIAU, REJOLEIROS, RIO DE JANEIRO MOVEMENT NO. 157'951, CASE NO. 261.344, MANUFACTURED IN 1909

Movement: Cal. 21", manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Enamel dial signed B. Barros Pimentel, Roman numerals, signed

Case: Hinged gold cuvette, guilloché case back with engraved initials B.P., 56 mm. diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial and guilloché case back with engraved initials B.P. in 1909 and its subsequent sale on the 2 Aug 1910

HK\$48,000-65,000

US\$6,200-8,300

百達翡麗，罕有，18k紅金懷錶，配瑱瑱錶盤，1909年製



2395

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD MINUTE REPEATING KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE,
MOVEMENT NO. 97'191, CASE NO. 214'159,
MANUFACTURED IN 1893

Movement: Cal 18", jewelled, minute repeating on two hammer onto two gongs, signed

Dial: Breguet numerals, signed

Case: Snap on back, hinged cover, 48 mm. diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1893 and its subsequent sale on 2 September 1895, product literature, presentation box and travel pouch

HK\$105,000-200,000

US\$15,000-26,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k紅金懷錶，配三問功能及寶璣數字，1893年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.





Offered in public nearly twenty years after its first appearance in the market, the present watch is one of the famed series of exquisite and unique hand-painted enamel watches that are amongst the most rarified decorative timepieces made by Patek Philippe in the 1960s and 1970s.

Very few enamellists are masters of the art and even fewer could be entrusted to create pieces of high enough craftsmanship to bear the Patek Philippe name. Of these mainly female enamellists, the most notable are L. Pellarin-Leroy (who created the present watch), M. Bischoff and Suzanne Rohr. Due to their work for Patek Philippe they have become famous and highly collectable in their own right, watches such as the present lot are fiercely contested on the infrequent occasions that they appear in the auction rooms.

Research shows L. Pellarin-Leroy probably made in the region of two dozen miniature enamels, often her work follows a country theme either copied from or in the manner of 17th and 18th century old master paintings. Interestingly and further underlining her mastery of the art, Mme. L. Pellarin-Leroy was one of the artists entrusted to make the enamel panels for Patek Philippe's iconic solar dome clocks.

The enamel scene of present watch is prominently signed by Mme. Pellarin-Leroy and furthermore the gold case bezels and bow are engraved with foliage in order to complement the pastoral nature of the enamel, an attractive feature rarely seen on such pieces.

The Patek Philippe “Italian Renaissance” Watch Stand

This extraordinary solid 18K gold stand displaying the watch in its full glory is a great rarity and a statement piece of craftsmanship. Signed and christened with its own reference number 9624, it is made in the Italian renaissance style richly decorated with translucent blue enamel and set with diamonds and lapis-lazuli.

Almost certainly this is a unique piece and is thought to have been commissioned by the original owner of the present watch for another Patek Philippe enamel watch “Apollo & Isee” bought at the same time. Originally the present watch “Country Scene of Patrician Life” was displayed on different unique stand called the “Lion”. However when the original owner gifted the present watch to his son he decided that the present “Italian Renaissance” stand was more appropriate to display “Country Scene of Patrician Life” and thus the stands were exchanged at that time.

This stunning pairing of a unique enamelled watch by one of Patek Philippe's most esteemed enamellists and a lavish probably unique special-order stand presents the once in a generation opportunity for the connoisseur to acquire this highly exclusive Patek Philippe work of art.



PATEK PHILIPPE
COUNTRY SCENE OF PATRICIAN LIFE BY MRS. PELLARIN-LEROY



PROPERTY OF A VISIONARY JAPANESE COLLECTOR

2396

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND UNIQUE 18K GOLD OPENFACE KEYLESS LEVER WATCH WITH ENAMEL MINIATURE DEPICTING "COUNTRY SCENE OF PATRICIAN LIFE" BY MRS. PELLARIN-LEROY AND A UNIQUE ASSOCIATED 18K GOLD, ENAMEL AND DIAMOND-SET PATEK PHILIPPE WATCH STAND

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 866/22, MOVEMENT NO. 932'117, CASE NO. 433'566, MANUFACTURED IN 1972, WATCH STAND REF. 9624

Movement: Cal. 17'170, manual, Geneva seal, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back with painted polychrome enamel miniature depicting "Country Scene of Patrician Life", signed Pellarin-Leroy, 47 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold, enamel and diamond-set Patek Philippe watch stand, 97 mm. wide and overall height 142 mm, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1972 and its subsequent sale on 11th November 1987, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$2,000,000-4,000,000

US\$250,000-500,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及獨一無二，18k金懷錶，配Mrs. Pellarin-Leroy繪製的“貴族的田園生活”琺瑯微繪，型號866/22，1972年製。連獨一無二18k金鑲鑽石琺瑯架，型號9624



PATEK PHILIPPE
MINUTE REPEATING WITH ENAMEL DIAL REF. 5078P



Ψ 2397

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5078, MOVEMENT NO. 1'904'233, CASE NO. 4'483'290, MANUFACTURED IN 2009

Movement: Cal. R27 PS, automatic, Geneva seal, 39 jewels, minute repeating on two hammers onto two gongs, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 31 August 2009, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2009 and its subsequent sale on 19 June 2009, additional platinum case back, product literature, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK\$2,200,000-3,000,000

US\$290,000-380,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤及三問功能，型號5078，2009年製



Reference 5078 was launched in 2005. It is fitted with the ingenious calibre R 27 PS which impresses not only by its remarkable number of 342 parts but also by Patek Philippe's masterly performance of combining a micro-rotor and a minute repeating mechanism in a proportionally small 12 1/2" movement. Furthermore, the present example offered here is fresh to the market.

The Minute Repeater

On demand, the minute repeater strikes the hours, the quarter hours and then the minutes that have elapsed since the last quarter hour. The first hammer strikes the hours on the low-pitched gong with one strike for each hour. Subsequently, each quarter hour is sounded as an alternating double strike by two hammers on both the high- and low-pitched gongs. Finally, the second hammer strikes the high-pitched gong to count the number of minutes that have passed since the last quarter hour. At 12.59, for instance, the melody consists of 12 low sounds, 3 double high/low sounds, and 14 high sounds – totalling the maximum of 32 strikes.





THE PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Ψ 2398

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC ASTRONOMICAL WRISTWATCH WITH SKY CHART, PHASES AND ORBIT OF THE MOON INCLUDING TIME OF MERIDIAN PASSAGE OF SIRIUS AND OF THE MOON

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE GENEVE, CELESTIAL MODEL, REF. 5102, MOVEMENT NO. 3'328'245, CASE NO. 4'281'348, MANUFACTURED IN 2005

Movement: Cal. 240 LU CL, automatic, 45 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Blue sky dial with three superimposed crystals of the northern night sky and its relative meridian passage of Sirius, orbit of the moon, sector for north, south, east and west divisions, outer chapter ring with Roman numerals, signed

Case: Engraved band with Calatrava cross, two crowns in the band for time set and crown at 4 o'clock for sky chart, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 21 March 2005 and product literature in portfolio with outer packaging, repair warranty from Patek Philippe Geneve dated 29 September 2017, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2005 and its subsequent sale on 23 February 2005, leather folder, original and service slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$1,050,000-1,500,000

US\$140,000-190,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k白金自動上弦天文腕錶，配星空圖表、月相及月亮軌跡顯示、天狼星及月亮中天，“Celestial”，型號5102，2005年製



✦ The reference 5102 is an astronomical wristwatch that borrows the principle of the celestial canopy from one of the most complicated wristwatches ever produced by Patek Philippe - reference 5002 Sky Moon Tourbillon. The nocturnal sky of the northern hemisphere rotates to show the apparent angular motion of the stars and moon as well as the progression of the phases of the moon. Hours and minutes are displayed by two pierced white hands. A delicate elliptical contour on the inside of the glass frames the portion of the sky that can be seen from all cities that share the latitude of Geneva.

This model was launched in 2002, first in white gold only, to be later replaced with yellow gold and finally with pink gold and platinum combination.

Fresh to the market and consigned by the original owner, the present watch was recently serviced by Patek Philippe Geneve and is in extremely good overall condition.

PATEK PHILIPPE
MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR REF. 5013P



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ITALIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2399

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE PLATINUM TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5013, MOVEMENT NO. 1'908'079, CASE NO. 4'445'988, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Movement: Cal. R27 PS-QR, automatic, 41 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 36 mm. wide, signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 2 December 2008, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 8 September 2008, product literature in leather folder with outer packaging, instruction manual, additional platinum case back, keys, presentation box with outer packaging

HK\$3,300,000-4,800,000

US\$430,000-610,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及極罕有，鉑金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配三問功能、萬年曆、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5013，2008年製

2400
NO LOT



Reference 5013 was launched in 1992 and is one of the most complex wristwatches ever made by Patek Philippe, with a total of 515 parts. Production terminated in 2011. During the early part of the 20th century, Patek Philippe produced a small number of minute repeating wristwatches. To celebrate the company's 150th Anniversary in 1989, the firm produced a minute repeating wristwatch, the first to feature an automatic calibre.

This innovation led to the development of the Reference 5013, the first minute-repeating wristwatch to feature an automatic movement combined with perpetual calendar with retrograde date indication. The retrograde date hand moves along a 270 degree arc and at midnight of the last day of each month, it flies back to the first of the month. During this precisely controlled fly-back phase, the hand is disconnected from the drive train and is cleverly captured back on the 1st of the month to ensure it does not slip forward by a day.

Furthermore, the present example is fresh to the market according to our research.

RICHARD MILLE
 PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET PERINI NAVI CUP RM014
 ONLY KNOWN EXAMPLE



2401

RICHARD MILLE. AN EXTREMELY RARE AND FINE PLATINUM AND BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMOND-SET TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH TORQUE INDICATOR AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, PERINI NAVI CUP MODEL, RM014 AG PT, MOVEMENT NO. 032, CASE NO. 04, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. RM014, manual, 28 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 38 mm. wide and overall length 45 mm., signed

With: 18k white gold Richard Mille double deployant clasp, Certificate dated 4 May 2016, Warranty dated 4 May 2016, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$3,600,000-4,800,000

US\$470,000-610,000

Richard Mille, 極罕有及精細, 鉑金鑲長方形鑽石酒桶形陀飛輪腕錶, 配發條扭矩顯示及動力儲存, “Perini Navi Cup”, 型號RM014 AG PT, 約2016年製



Never before offered at auction, the present RM 014 is the most exceptional and luxuriant rendering of the famed Perini Navi Cup model. Cased in platinum it is set throughout with 156 specially shaped baguette-cut diamonds weighing a total of 7.30 carats.

The origin of the RM 014 was the celebration of Richard Mille as the official timekeeper of the 2006 Perini Navi Cup. It was inspired by the extraordinary sailing vessels of the yacht builders Perini Navi of Viareggio. The shape of the crown, case outlines, as well as many other elements echoes the visual elements and nautical details found on the ocean going vessels created by Perini Navi. Like the RM 003-V2, the astounding RM 014 also employs carbon nanofibre as the construction material for the movement plate. The composite material is an isotope possessing mechanical, physical and chemical stability when moulded under high pressure. The movement plate hence assures better rigidity between the plate and bridges, all in all creating improved accuracy.

The manual-wound one-minute tourbillon movement includes two fascinating additional functions: firstly, the function selector which in the manner of a car gearbox allows selection of winding, neutral and hand-setting via a push-button in the crown, a hand near 4 o'clock displays the selected function: secondly, the torque indicator which shows the mainspring tension so that the winding can be maintained within the optimum zone for the most efficient running of the watch.

RICHARD MILLE

Born on February 13, 1951 in France, Richard Mille entered the watchmaking business in 1974, eventually founding his own company in 1999 in collaboration with Audemars Piguet. The first Richard Mille watch, RM001, was launched in 2001. Since then, the brand has enjoyed a meteoric rise in popularity thanks to their avant-garde and highly recognizable design, and the inclusion into watchmaking of materials and techniques borrowed from other field such as car racing and aeronautics. It is today one of the most appreciated and sought-after independent brands holding a unique place in the world of luxury watchmaking.



RICHARD MILLE
PINK GOLD SKELETON RM010



PROPERTY OF A JAPANESE PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2402

RICHARD MILLE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, REF. RM010 AH RG, CASE NO.1577, MOVEMENT NO. 1283, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. RM-010, automatic, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 39 mm. wide, 48 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold and titanium Richard Mille double deployant clasp

HK\$280,000-400,000

US\$36,000-51,000

Richard Mille，精細及罕有，18K紅金酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號RM010 AH RG，約2005年製



RICHARD MILLE

PINK GOLD TOURBILLON SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH RM008, NO. 1



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2403

RICHARD MILLE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED TOURBILLON SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND TORQUE INDICATION

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, REF. RM008 AE PG, CASE NO.1, MOVEMENT NO. 001, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. RM-008/1, manual, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 39 mm. wide, 48 mm. overall length, signed

With: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, Service Warranty dated 21 March 2018, product literature, fitted presentation box, outer packaging and cleaning cloth

HK\$3,200,000-4,800,000

US\$410,000-610,000

Richard Mille, 非常精細及罕有, 18K紅金酒桶形腕錶, 配追針計時功能、陀飛輪、動力儲存及扭力顯示, 編號1, 型號RM008 AE PG, 約2008年製



The RM008 by Richard Mille is until today one of the firm's most complicated timepiece, pairing a split-seconds chronograph and a tourbillon mechanism. The high-tech components, such as the carbon nanofiber baseplate used in this manual winding movement, are of superb quality and allow for a high degree of repeatability of all functions.

The owner can start/stop the chronograph by pressing the pusher at 8 o'clock and the hands are reset by pressing the pusher at 10 o'clock.

Impressively, the energy consumption of the split-seconds mechanism was lowered by approximately 50% compared to other regular split-seconds by reducing frictions.

The split-seconds chronograph is activated by pressing the pusher at 4 o'clock. By pressing the pusher again, it will allow the split seconds hand to rejoin the chronograph hand.

Accidental overwinding, which could cause damage to the winding stem (or alternatively create too much pressure on the barrel spring), can now be controlled thanks to the torque limiting crown feature created by Richard Mille.

The power reserve on this RM008 is of approximately 70 hours, which equals to almost six days, a satisfying amount of time considering the other complications on this timepiece.

Last but not least, the present example offered here for auction has fully been refurbished at RM Headquarters in Geneva and is in "like new" condition. Further to the completion of the full refurbishment of the watch on the 28th March 2018, Richard Mille offers a 2 year warranty with the present example.





PROPERTY FROM A ROYAL FAMILY

2404

RICHARD MILLE. A FINE AND RARE TITANIUM TONNEAU-SHAPED SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, BUBBA WATSON MODEL, REF. RM055 AN TI/328, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. RMUL2, manual, 24 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed back secured by 8 screws, 42 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed

With: Titanium Richard Mille deployant clasp, additional nylon Richard Mille strap and nylon strap, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK\$400,000-800,000

US\$52,000-100,000

Richard Mille，精細及罕有，鈦金屬酒桶形鏤空腕錶，配中心秒針，“Bubba Watson”，型號RM055 AN TI/328，約2014年製

The RM055 Bubba Watson was developed in 2012, inspired by the RM038 and is known as baby Bubba Watson. In 2011, Richard Mille took on the challenge to create a watch for golfers and, working with the PGA Tour player and double Masters winning golfer Bubba Watson, created the RM038, specifically designed to withstand the incredible g-force generated with a club is swung to drive a golf ball at nearly 200 mph.

The movement weighs only 4.3 grams, and the band case is made of grade 5 titanium. The watch is engineered to reduce the weight as much as possible and to strengthen the structure of the case to provide the greatest resilience in the most challenging arenas, at the same time as proof of how Richard Mille brings creativity and innovation to the world of horology.

This RM055 in black is a special edition which further enhances its rarity.



RICHARD MILLE
LE MANS CLASSIC RM030



ANOTHER PROPERTY

2405

RICHARD MILLE. A FINE AND RARE WHITE CERAMIC AND TITANIUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, POWER RESERVE AND 24 HOUR INDICATION

SIGNED RICHARD MILLE, LE MANS CLASSIC MODEL, RM030 AO TI-ATZ/883, NO. 062/100, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. RMAR1, automatic, 40 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 42 mm. wide, 50 mm. overall length, signed

With: Titanium Richard Mille double deployant clasp, Warranty dated August 2015 and presentation box

HK\$500,000-800,000

US\$65,000-100,000

Richard Mille, 精細及罕有, 白色陶瓷及鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦腕錶, 配中心秒針, 日曆顯示, 動力儲存及24小時顯示, "Le Mans Classic", 限量生產, 編號062/100, 型號RM030 AO TI-ATZ/883, 約2015 年製

Since its first edition in 2002, Richard Mille has been the main sponsor of Le Mans Classic race. The present RM030 is the fourth edition which was first launched when the 7th Le Mans Classic took place. This special edition in white ATZ ceramic case is limited to 100 pieces.

RM030 carries an automatic movement RMAR1 with a "declutchable rotor" which took Richard Mille 4 years to research and develop. The rotor is disengaged automatically when the power reserve reaches 50 hours and clutched again when it reaches 40 hours to avoid overwinding and it is displayed by the rewinding indicator located below 12 o'clock.



PATEK PHILIPPE
TWO-TONE NAUTILUS REF. 3800/1

PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2406

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 3800/1, MOVEMENT NO. 1'421'833, CASE NO. 2'795'318, MANUFACTURED IN 1983

Movement: Cal. 335 SC, automatic, 29 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, screw down crown, 37 mm. bezel width, signed

With: 18k gold and stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 170 mm., undated Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1983 and its subsequent sale on 18 July 1983, and presentation box

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k金及不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“Nautilus”，型號3800/1，1983年製





PROPERTY OF A LADY

2407

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH
WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, AQUANAUT MODEL, REF. 5066/1A,
MOVEMENT NO. 3'031'387, CASE NO. 4'106'438, MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Movement: Cal. 330 SC, automatic, 30 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw down back, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 180 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 17 April 2001 presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$85,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，「Aquanaut」，
型號5066/1A，2001年製

PATEK PHILIPPE
NAUTILUS CUFF LINKS WITH BAGUETTE-CUT DIAMONDS



ANOTHER PROPERTY

2408

PATEK PHILIPPE. A PAIR OF 18K WHITE GOLD AND BAGUETTE CUT DIAMOND-SET CUFF LINKS
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, MANUFACTURED IN 2009

DIMENSIONS: 19 mm. wide, overall length 18 mm.

HK\$88,000-130,000

US\$12,000-17,000

百達翡麗，18k白金鑲長方形鑽石Nautilus系列袖扣，2009年製



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2409

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5980, MOVEMENT NO. 4'041'282, CASE NO. 4'497'302, MANUFACTURED IN 2010

Movement: Cal. 28-520, automatic, 36 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, glazed display back, 44 mm. wide, signed

With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approx. 190 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2010 and its subsequent sale on 16 February 2010, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-280,000

US\$21,000-36,000

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，型號5980，2010年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ITALIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2410

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE, MOON PHASES AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS MODEL, REF. 5712, MOVEMENT NO. 3'176'237, CASE NO. 4'448'934, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Movement: Cal. 240-164, automatic, 29 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 42 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe double deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 14 June 2008, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 9 June 2008, setting pin, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$210,000-280,000

US\$27,000-36,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆、月相及動力儲存顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5712，2008年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.





THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT JAPANESE PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2411

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, NAUTILUS TRAVEL TIME CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. 5990, MOVEMENT NO. 5'905'293, CASE NO. 6'058'824, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. CH 28-520 C FUS, automatic, 34 jewels, Patek Philippe Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, screw down crown, 40.5 mm. wide, signed

With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet with concealed double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., Certificate of Origin dated 14 Aug 2015, product literature and leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$250,000-350,000

US\$33,000-45,000

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能、兩地時間及日曆顯示，
“Nautilus Travel Time Chronograph”，型號5990，約2015年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.





THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ITALIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2412

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL CUSHION-SHAPED SPLIT SECONDS SINGLE BUTTON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5950, MOVEMENT NO. 5'251'239, CASE NO. 4'567'233, MANUFACTURED IN 2012

Movement: Cal. CHR 27-525 PS, manual, 27 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 37 mm. wide, overall length 45 mm., signed

With: Stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 6 April 2013, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2012 and its subsequent sale on 23 January 2013, product literature in portfolio, leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$2,100,000-2,800,000

US\$270,000-360,000

百達翡麗，極精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼枕形腕錶，配單按鈕追針計時功能，型號5950，2012年製





Launched in 2010, reference 5950 immediately soared to the top of the wish lists of collectors all over the world. It is powered by the calibre CHR 27-575 PS, introduced in 2005 with the officier-style split seconds chronograph reference 5959. Not only is this movement the first example of chronographic calibre completely realized in-house by Patek Philippe, it is also the thinnest manually wound column-wheel split seconds single button chronograph movement ever designed by any manufacturer.

This movement, which can be considered a compendium of the best and most innovative horological technology available at the moment of its inception, is ironically housed in an art deco-style case obviously inspired by the very first split seconds chronograph wristwatches of the 1920s. The cushion-shaped case, the typical dial layout with outer railway fifth of a second divisions and the two horizontal subsidiary dials, the Breguet numerals, the engraved motif at the corners of the dial (reprinted on the movement as well, example of Patek Philippe's incredible attention to detail), every little detail of the timepiece is devised with the open intention of sending the beholder on a time voyage back to the 1920s and 30s.

Last but not least, this model, arguably one of the most advanced and attractive examples of modern Patek Philippe production, features a stainless steel case. Highly complicated Patek Philippe timepieces in steel, either vintage or modern, are as unusual as they are avidly hunted down by connoisseurs.

The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2413

PATEK PHILIPPE. A LARGE AND RARE 18K GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5070, MOVEMENT NO. 3'146'168, CASE NO. 4'052'628, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Movement: Cal. 27-70 CHR, manual, 24 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated February 1999, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 27 January 1999, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$480,000-640,000

US\$62,000-82,000

百達翡麗，大碼及精細，18k金腕錶，配計時功能，型號5070，1999年製





✿ Reference 5070 was the first chronograph-only reference produced by Patek Philippe since the reference 1463 was discontinued in the late 1960's. It was introduced in 1998 in yellow gold only, then beginning in 2001 in white gold, in 2003 pink gold and since 2008 it has only been produced in platinum. It is thought that for each metal production ceased after reaching 1000 pieces.

It is fitted with the calibre 27-70 movement, based on the Nouvelle Lemania ébauche especially developed for Patek Philippe

With its case diameter of 42 mm, reference 5070 is, together with the Sky Moon Tourbillon ref. 5002, the largest watch in Patek Philippe's production.

Furthermore, the present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2414

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM WRISTWATCH WITH 31 DAY POWER RESERVE, REVOLUTIONARY KEY WINDING MECHANISM, DATE AND HACK FEATURE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, MONATS-WERK, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, LANGE 31, REF. 130.025, MOVEMENT NO. 80'091, CASE NO. 191'809, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. L 034.1, manual, 62 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws with aperture for winding mechanism, 46 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp, undated International Guarantee, instruction manual, two winding tools, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$480,000-650,000

US\$62,000-83,000

朗格，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配31天動力儲存、有匙上弦、日曆顯示及停秒功能，
“Lange 31”，型號130.025，約2012年製



The revolutionary Lange 31 is the first mechanical wristwatch with a power reserve of 31 days. The exceptionally high power reserve can assure high rate stability and consistent rate accuracy for an entire month. The watch features a key winding mechanism of historic pocket watches and can be wound with a stainless steel winding key through an aperture to the case back. This particular winding mechanism generates much more torque than would be possible with a crown. In order to prevent over tightening of the springs, this complex movement features a built-in torque limiting mechanism and a backstop ratchet that slows down the key when it is turned anti-clockwise.

The Lange 31 attests to the fine craftsmanship, technical excellence as well as aesthetic qualities at A. Lange & Söhne, making it a highly sought-after collector's watch.

Consigned by an important private collector the present watch is offered here in extremely good overall condition.



THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

2415

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM DUAL AND WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH OVERSIZED DATE, DAY AND NIGHT INDICATION, POWER RESERVE AND HACK FEATURE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, LANGE 1 TIME ZONE MODEL, REF. 116.025, MOVEMENT NO. 62'451, CASE NO. 172'989, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. L031.1, manual, 54 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle, Guarantee dated 25 April 2008, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-320,000

US\$26,000-41,000

朗格，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配兩地時間、世界時間、特大日曆、日夜顯示、停秒功能及動力儲存顯示，“Lange 1 Time Zone”，型號 116.025，約2008年製





PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT EUROPEAN PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2416

**A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, 1815 FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH MODEL,
REF. 414.026, MOVEMENT NO. 121'335, CASE NO. 226'650, CIRCA 2010

Movement: L 951.5, manual, 34 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, undated Guarantee, cleaning cloth,
product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

朗格，精細，18k白金腕錶，配飛返計時功能，“1815 Flyback Chronograph”，
型號414.026，約2010年製



A. Lange & Söhne presented their second chronograph model, the “1815 Chronograph” at 2004 SIHH. The movement supplied with this model, the calibre L951.0, was directly derived from the “Datograph Flyback”. It retains all the technical and constructional characteristics of its predecessor only with the absence of the double-disk grand date.

Apart from the complex jumping minutes hand, the “1815 Chronograph” also features a pulsometric scale for measuring one’s heart rate, a feature that is highly useful in the medical profession.

The “1815” series is dedicated to Mr. Adolph Lange, the founder of A. Lange & Söhne and the year he was born.

For an example of the “Datograph Flyback”, please see Lot 2418 in this sale.

A. LANGE & SÖHNE
LANGEMATIK PERPETUAL



2417

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR INDICATION AND BRACELET
SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, LANGEMATIK PERPETUAL MODEL, REF. 310.221, MOVEMENT NO. 28'409, CASE NO. 138'289, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Cal. L922.1, automatic, 43 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold A. Lange & Söhne bracelet with double deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm., setting pin, undated international guarantee, product literature, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK\$180,000-250,000

US\$24,000-32,000

朗格，精細，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、月相及24小時顯示，
“Langematik Perpetual”，型號310.221，約2007年製



The Langematik Perpetual is the world's first automatic wristwatch to feature a perpetual calendar, an oversized date and the patented zero reset mechanism allowing the calendar displays as well as the moon phase indication to be advanced either individually or collectively by depressing the calendar change button in the band.

Once correctly set, the date display remains accurate until the next secular year occurs: On 28 February 2100, it will need to be advanced by only one day. The moon phase mechanism is also stunningly accurate: after 122.6 years of uninterrupted operation, it deviates from synodic lunation by merely one day.

Lange's patented "zero-reset" mechanism simplifies the synchronization of the watch with a time signal. When the crown is pulled out, it automatically causes the seconds hand to jump to the 12 o'clock or "zero" position.

The Langematik Perpetual model is described and illustrated in A. Lange & Söhne - eine Uhrmacherdynastie aus Dresden by Reinhard Meis, Volume II, 2011 edition, p. 365, pl. 1165.



Ψ 2418

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH OVERSIZED DATE

SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE, DATOGRAPH FLYBACK MODEL, REF. 403.031, MOVEMENT NO. 33'992, CASE NO. 152'011, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. L951.1, manual, 40 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed back secured by 6 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, International Guarantee dated 4 October 2003, instruction manual and leather wallet

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

朗格，精細，18k紅金腕錶，配飛返計時功能及特大日曆顯示，“Datograph Flyback”，型號403.031，約2003年製



Introduced at the Baselworld 1999, the Datograph Flyback is the world's first chronograph based on the classic column-wheel principle with precise jumping minute counter and patented oversized date. It stops events with a duration up to 30 minutes with an accuracy of one-fifth of a second. The precise jumping minute counter allows easy reading of the stopped time. The flyback function allows the chronograph to be instantaneously reset to zero during an ongoing measurement by simply pressing the chronograph button. As soon as the button is released, a new timing cycle begins, hence eliminating the need to stop a measurement and reset the stop hand before starting a new timing. The patented oversized date in the twin gold-framed aperture ensures excellent legibility.

The movement consists of 406 parts, the plates and bridges are made of untreated German silver and finished with circular graining and Glashütte ribbing. The balance bridge is manually engraved with a master's personal free-hand technique, making each Datograph a one-of-a-kind timepiece.





Ψ 2419

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM DOUBLE SPLIT SECONDS FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE
SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, DOUBLE SPLIT FLYBACK, REF. 404.035, MOVEMENT NO. 47'308, CASE NO. 154'573, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. L001.1, manual, 40 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

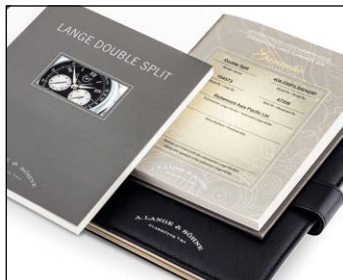
Case: Glazed back secured by 6 screws, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum A. Lange & Söhne deployant clasp, undated International Guarantee Seal and product literature

HK\$350,000-500,000

US\$45,000-64,000

朗格，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配雙追針飛返計時功能及動力儲存顯示，
“Double Split Flyback”，型號404.035，約2005年製



Until the launch of A. Lange & Söhne's "Double Split", the French term "rattrapante" described the ability of a split seconds chronograph's superposed seconds hand to "catch up" with the main sweep seconds hand. Comparative time measurements were limited to 60 seconds, and could not always be used in an appropriate way.

Lange's "Double Split", the world's first flyback chronograph with a double rattrapante mechanism, opened up a new dimension in mechanical time measurement. Beyond the ordinary stopwatch functions of a conventional chronograph, it can also handle lap-time measurements, time comparisons, and fastest/slowest lap measurements. Its additional flyback minute counter makes it possible for the first time to use these rattrapante functions in a truly meaningful way, namely for events that last up to 30 minutes - as opposed to conventional rattrapante mechanisms that could only measure times of up to 60 seconds.

The newly developed Lange L001.1 movement is composed of 465 hand-finished parts, its balance beats at a frequency of 21,600 semi-oscillations per hour, allowing measurements to an accuracy of one-sixth of a second. Moreover, error-free readings are assured by the precisely jumping chrono minute counter and the precisely jumping rattrapante minute counter. During an ongoing time measurement, the flyback function will immediately stop and reset the chronograph hands (and, with them, the rattrapante hands if they are still running) with only one press of a button. A new measurement begins instantaneously when the button is released again. This skips the otherwise necessary "stop" and "reset" steps.





Ψ 2420

A. LANGE & SÖHNE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND OVERSIZED DATE
SIGNED A. LANGE & SÖHNE, GLASHÜTTE I/SA, LANGE 1 TOURBILLON MODEL, NO. 225/250, REF. 704.032, MOVEMENT NO. 16'346, CASE NO. 129'225, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. L961.1, manual, 49 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle, International Guarantee dated 15 December 2004, cloth, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$400,000-600,000

US\$52,000-77,000

朗格，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配陀飛輪、動力儲存及特大日曆顯示，
“Lange 1 Tourbillon”，限量生產，編號225/250，型號704.032，約2004年製

The Lange 1 Tourbillon model was in production between 2000 and 2003 and made in a limited edition of 250 examples in pink gold and 150 in platinum. The watch is the world's first wristwatch combining a tourbillon, a patented oversized date, twin barrels for the three days' power reserve and a progressive power reserve indicator.

The movement is composed of 378 parts, the tourbillon consists of 72 pieces, its miniature steel cage is suspended between two diamond endstones and contains the balance wheel, the balance spring and the escapement.



CARTIER
TORTUE PERPETUAL CALENDAR



Ψ 2421

CARTIER. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC PERPEUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR INDICATOR

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, TORTUE QUANTÈIME PERPTUEL COLLECTION PRIVEÉ MODEL, REF. 2666, CASE NO. 22, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 9421, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 37 mm. wide, 48 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold Cartier deployant buckle, certificate dated 3 November 2005, product literature, cabochon sapphire-set setting pin, fitted presentation winding box and outer packaging

HK\$90,000-150,000

US\$12,000-19,000

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18k紅金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆及閏年顯示，“Tortue Quantèime Perptuel Collection Privée”，型號2666，約2005年製



2422

2422

IWC. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, MOON PHASES, DIGITAL YEAR DISPLAY AND BRACELET

SIGNED IWC, SCHAFFHAUSEN, INGENIEUR MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 2'402'099, CASE NO. 2'373'994, CIRCA 2001

Movement: Cal. C3757, automatic, 36 jewels, signed

Dial: Day and month in German, signed

Case: Screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold IWC bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm.

HK\$35,000-55,000

US\$4,500-7,000

萬國錶，精細，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、月相及數字年份顯示，“Ingenieur”，約2001年製

THE PROPERTY OF A DISTINGUISHED PRIVATE SWISS COLLECTOR

Ψ 2423

BREGUET. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, RETROGRADE DATE AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED BREGUET, REF. 3787, MOVEMENT NO. 5'003, CASE NO. 1784H, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. 591, automatic, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Hobnail engraved, signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Breguet buckle, undated Certificat d'Origine, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$70,000-120,000

US\$9,000-15,000

寶璣，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號3787，約2003年製



2423

AUDEMARS PIGUET



2424

Ψ 2424

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, AUTOMATIC, QUANTIEME PERPETUEL AUTOMATIQUE, MOVEMENT NO. 367'559, CASE NOS. 4080 AND D7668, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Cal. 2120/2, automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Audemars Piguet buckle

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$9,000-13,000

愛彼，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆，月相及貝母錶面，約1990年製

Ψ 2425

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WANDERING HOUR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, STAR WHEEL AUTOMATIC MODEL, NO. 3/5, MOVEMENT NO. 391'772, CASE NO. D35706, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 2124, automatic, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

愛彼，精細及罕有，18k紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配旋轉時針，“Star Wheel Automatic”，限量生產，編號3/5，約1995年製



2425



Ψ 2426

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD SKELETONISED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, MOVEMENT NO. 398'856, CASE NO. D25536, CIRCA 1980

Movement: Cal. 5030, manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

愛彼，精細及罕有，18k紅金鏤空腕錶，配計時功能，約1980年製

AUDEMARS PIGUET
ROYAL OAK PERPETUAL CALENDAR
120TH ANNIVERSARY



2427

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND BRACELET, MADE TO COMMEMORATE THE 120TH ANNIVERSARY OF AUDEMARS PIGUET

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET 1875-1995, ROYAL OAK QUANTIEME PERPETUEL AUTOMATIQUE MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 438'019, CASE NO. D68789, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 2120/4, automatic, jewelled, 21k gold rotor pierced and engraved "120", signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 39 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., Audemars Piguet Certificate d'Origine and Garantie dated December 1995, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

愛彼，精細及罕有，18k紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆，月相及閏年顯示，“Royal Oak Quantieme Perpetuel Automatique”，為慶祝愛彼120週年而限量生產，約1995年製

The present watch was produced as one of 120 examples made in commemoration of the brand's 120th anniversary in 1995.



Ψ 2428

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE ARNOLD SCHWARZENEGGER MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 540'291, CASE NO. F01001, CIRCA 2003

Movement: Cal. 2226, automatic, 54 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 42 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

HK\$100,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

愛彼，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Offshore Arnold Schwarzenegger”，限量生產，約2003年製

Arnold Schwarzenegger has been a long time connoisseur of Audemars Piguet timepieces and various editions have been created to honour the hero of the 'End of Days' and Terminator 3: Rise of the Machines'.

This present lot, produced in a limited edition of 400 examples, celebrates the bodybuilder-movie star-businessman-politician with its chronograph function precision, magnetic-resistant movement and sophisticated sporty mien. The case back is engraved with an autograph of Arnold Schwarzenegger, an inspiration reminder of the man who epitomises the American Dream, beginning his career as Mr. Universe.

AUDEMARS PIGUET

EDWARD PIGUET TRADITION D'EXCELLENCE PIECE NO. 3

LIMITED EDITION OF 20 EXAMPLES



Ψ 2429

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DYNAMOGRAPH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, EDWARD PIGUET TRADITION D'EXCELLENCE PIECE NO. 3, REF. 25958PT, MOVEMENT NO. 525'313, CASE NO. E68101, CIRCA 2002

Movement: Cal. 2894, manual, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 35 mm. wide, signed

With: Platinum Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Warranty dated 4 February 2003, Certificat d'Authenticite et d'Exclusivite, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$300,000-500,000

US\$39,000-64,000

愛彼，非常精細及極罕有，鉑金腕錶，配陀飛輪、計時功能、動力指示器及動力儲存，
“Edward Piguet Tradition d'Excellence Piece No. 3”，限量生產，型號25958PT，
約2002年製

Audemars Piguet introduced the Edward Piguet Tradition of Excellence collection in 1999. The limited series of timepieces consists of eight individual models with 20 examples of each manufactured. The different examples focus on a particular horological feature.

The present watch belonging to the third series is housed in the famed Edward Piguet rectangular case. The watch features a tourbillon similar to its predecessors however includes a chronograph, power reserve and Dynamograph for mainspring torque.

Another unique feature of the watch is the chronograph minute register which is incorporated in to the central zone of the watch.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

EDWARD PIGUET CARILLON MINUTE REPEATING
LIMITED EDITION OF 20 EXAMPLES



Ψ 2430

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION RECTANGULAR CARILLON MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, RÉPÉTITION CARILLON, EDWARD PIGUET
MODEL, REF. 25935 PT, MOVEMENT NO. 486'255, CASE NO. E41969,
CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 2877, manual, 33 jewels, carillon minute repeating on three hammers onto three gongs, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, repeating slide in the band, 27.5 mm. wide, signed

With: Platinum Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 22 October 2001, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$280,000-350,000

US\$36,000-45,000

愛彼，精細及非常罕有，鉑金長方形腕錶，配三問功能及動力儲存，“Edward Piguet”，型號25935PT，約2000年製



Highly attractive and rare, the present timepiece amazes through its excellent overall condition and high level of complication. Introduced in 2000, the watch was created in a limited number of 20 examples to pay homage to Edward Piguet, one of the founders of the firm in 1875.

Considered as part of the noblest complications, the minute repeater was developed to answer the need of knowing time in the dark, a more than common occurrence when electrical illumination was first non-existent and later only present in major cities. With a very attractive tone, the beauty of the carillon minute repeating mechanism can be observed through the sapphire crystal case back, with three hammers operating on three gongs, delivering a clear and melodious tone.

Offered with its Certificate of Origin as well as presentation box, the timepiece represents a rare opportunity to acquire a highly complicated and rare timepiece of the Audemars Piguet manufacture.

Ψ 2431

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD MINUTE REPEATING JUMP HOUR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, MINUTES REPETITION, SAUTANTES HEURES, JULES AUDEMARS MODEL, REF. 26151OR, MOVEMENT NO. 678706, CASE NO. G34408, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 2907, manual, 35 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 42.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Warranty and Authentication Certificate dated 10 Dec 2008 and instruction manual

HK\$250,000-350,000

US\$33,000-45,000

愛彼，精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配三問及跳時功能，“Jules Audemars”，型號26151OR，約2008年製



AUDEMARS PIGUET

JULES AUDEMARS TRADITION D'EXCELLENCE NO. 1

LIMITED EDITION OF 20 EXAMPLES



Ψ 2432

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION MINUTE REPEATING SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, JULES AUDEMARS TRADITION D'EXCELLENCE NO. 1 MODEL, CASE NO. E 25836, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 2876, manual, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Audemars Piguet deployant clasp

HK\$800,000-1,200,000

US\$110,000-150,000

愛彼，精細及罕有，鉑金三問腕錶，配追針計時功能及陀飛輪，“Jules Audemars Tradition d' Excellence No.1”，限量生產，約2000年製

This rare and important highly complicated “Tradition d'Excellence No. 1” is the first model created for the Tradition of Excellence or “Cabinet” collection started in 2000. It is one of Audemars Piguet's finest and most accomplished modern wristwatches and housed in a large 43 mm. platinum Jules Audemars case. This first watch from the Tradition d'Excellence series is the most difficult to obtain and is almost never seen at auction. These watches were originally never available to buy in public only being released to a select band of AP's best clients who had contracted to buy the entire series.

To date, the Tradition d'Excellence collection consists of five individual models with only 20 examples of each manufactured, all cased in platinum and fitted with a one minute tourbillon regulator, the present watch being the first model of the series. Each of the five different watches focuses on a particular horological feature, in the present watch that feature is a split seconds chronograph in addition of course to the two-hammer minute repeater.

The “Chronographe Rattrapante” or split seconds chronograph can be used either to time a single event or two events that begin simultaneously but do not necessarily end together. One pusher controls the split seconds function only, the other button controls the chronograph start/stop and reset functions.

Audemars Piguet introduced the Tradition of Excellence collection in 2000 to pay tribute to the craftsmanship of the original founders of Audemars Piguet, masters in the art of producing complicated timepieces. The five watches from Tradition of Excellence collection are now amongst the most respected and desirable Audemars Piguet watches of the modern era.

For an example of the Tradition d'Excellence No. 2, please see Lot 2433 in this sale.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

JULES AUDEMARS TRADITION D'EXCELLENCE NO. 2

LIMITED EDITION OF 20 EXAMPLES



Ψ 2433

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH OVERSIZED DATE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, JULES AUDEMARS TRADITION D'EXCELLENCE NO.2 MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 480'781, CASE NO. E 43321, CIRCA 2001

Movement: Cal. 2869, manual, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 19 December 2001, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$700,000-1,200,000

US\$90,000-150,000

愛彼，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配三問功能、陀飛輪及萬年曆，限量生產，
“Jules Audemars Tradition d' Excellence No. 2”，約2001年製



The present Tradition d'Excellence No. 2, one of Audemars Piguet's finest and most complicated pieces is preserved in excellent condition, treated by its owner with all the care required for such a rare and important piece, a tour-de-force of high watchmaking.

This highly impressive platinum watch is housed in the famed Jules Audemars circular case. It features a two-hammer minute repeater of clear and melodic tone, a perpetual calendar with an unusual leap-year indication through an aperture unveiling one to four lines to represent the full leap year cycle visually balanced and enhanced by an oversized date indication. The dial combination including engine-turned pattern and Roman numerals confers on the watch a modern look whilst at the same time it is of unmistakable AP heritage.

Audemars Piguet introduced the Tradition of Excellence collection in 2000. The limited series of timepieces consists to date of five individual models with only 20 examples of each manufactured, all cased in platinum and fitted with a one minute tourbillon regulator. The present watch is the second model of the series. Each of the five models focuses on a particular horological feature and pays tribute to the craftsmanship of the original founders of Audemars Piguet who became masters in the art of producing complicated timepieces and thus establishing the finest tradition of Audemars Piguet for their successors. The Tradition of Excellence collection uses classical design elements to showcase high watchmaking complications to stunning effect.

Tradition d'Excellence No. 2 is described and illustrated in Audemars Piguet by François Chaille, Edition Flammarion, p.180-181.

For an example of the Tradition d'Excellence No.1, please see the previous lot.





Ψ 2434

HARRY WINSTON & F.P. JOURNE. A UNIQUE AND VERY FINE PLATINUM DUAL TIME CHRONOMETER WRISTWATCH WITH RESONANCE-CONTROLLED TWIN INDEPENDENT GEAR-TRAIN MOVEMENT AND POWER RESERVE

SIGNED HARRY WINSTON AND F.P. JOURNE, OPUS ONE MODEL, REF. 200/MRFPJ 38P, CASE NO. 004532, CIRCA 2002

Movement: Cal. HW1024, manual, signed

Dial: Anthracite grey, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 37.9 mm. diam., signed
With: 18k white gold Harry Winston deployant clasp, International Warranty dated 28 May 2002, presentation box with outer packaging and product literature

HK\$450,000-700,000

US\$58,000-90,000

海瑞溫斯頓及F.P. Journe，獨一無二及非常精細，鉑金腕錶，配兩地時間、共振式雙獨立擒縱系統及動力儲存，“Opus One”，型號200/MRFPJ 38P，約2002年製



The Opus 1 represents the beginning of one of the greatest partnerships of modern watchmaking between the esteemed jeweller Harry Winston and the visionary and astute Maximilian Büsser.

The Opus series has gone on to become a cult line for serious collectors of modern independent watches. While later editions were introduced in larger and larger numbers, when the series was launched in 2001 working with the legendary watchmaker François-Paul Journe, there were only 18 pieces in total: six with five-day automatic movement, six tourbillons and six with the innovative resonance escapement.

Of these six Chronomètre à Résonance based models each one was unique with different dial colours and some with stone setting. Incredibly, the piece offered here, number 4532, is the exact one shown in all of the press images produced for the launch of the collection and still adorning the Harry Winston website detailing the Opus series. With platinum case, highly attractive brushed dark grey dial and lighter subsidiary dials, it shows a level of discretion that only Mr Journe could lend to the Opus series. Offered in extremely well preserved condition and complete with original box and papers, this watch has all the ingredients to become a great future classic.

HARRY WINSTON & ANTOINE PREZIUOSO
OPUS 2



Ψ 2435

HARRY WINSTON & ANTOINE PREZIUOSO. A FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION SEMI-SKELETONISED DOUBLE-DIALED RETROGRADE PERPETUAL CALENDAR TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH SIGNED HARRY WINSTON & ANTOINE PREZIUOSO, OPUS TWO MODEL, NO. 08/11, REF. 200MTQPAP38, CASE NO. 006'978, CIRCA 2002

Movement: HW1025, manual, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Articulated lugs, hinged back cover opening to reveal the perpetual calendar, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Harry Winston deployant clasp, Harry Winston Rare Timepieces stating that the present watch is Serie 8/11 of the Opus Two Perpetual Calendar Tourbillon, hardback copy of "Opus Two" by Prezioso Antoine, large original bird's eye walnut fitted presentation box with outer packaging, setting pin, cloth and gloves

HK\$400,000-600,000

US\$52,000-77,000

海瑞溫斯頓及Antoine Prezioso，精細及極罕有，鉑金雙面錶盤半鏤空腕錶，配逆返萬年曆及陀飛輪，“Opus Two”，限量生產，編號08/11，型號200MTQPAP38，約2002年製



Born in Geneva in 1957, Antoine Prezioso spent his childhood dismantling and reconstructing watches with his father before gaining entrance to Geneva's prestigious Watchmaking School in 1974 graduating with the highest honours. From there he went to the workshops of Patek Philippe specializing in major horological complications and then in 1981, opening his own workshop in Geneva where he worked on timepieces of the collection of the Musée de l'Horlogerie de Genève as well as from the most prestigious private collections. For many years, Antoine Prezioso remained a behind-the-scenes creator of many complicated watches for various world-famous watch brands, the highlight being the commission from Breguet to create a series of minute repeating wristwatches with a perpetual calendar, a technical feat which was then never produced before and took 2 years of study, research and development before the production of the first watch. In creating the Opus 2, Antoine Prezioso drew inspiration from the ironwork of the entrance to the Harry Winston boutique at Fifth Avenue in New York and worked to combine his beloved tourbillon with Harry Winston's patented retrograde perpetual calendar on the reverse of the case. Presented in highly attractive condition and accompanied by its magnificent presentation box, this watch will no doubt bring great pleasure to the new owner.



2436

Ψ 2436

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE 18K GOLD DUAL TIME LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH 24 HOUR INDICATION AND BREGUET NUMERALS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, RETAILED BY BEYER, TRAVEL TIME MODEL, NO. 06/10, REF. 5034, MOVEMENT NO. 3'083'327, CASE NO. 4'015'639, MANUFACTURED IN 2000

Movement: Cal. 215, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva Seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed snap on back, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2000 and its subsequent sale on 25 August 2000, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$50,000-80,000

US\$6,500-10,000

百達翡麗，精細及極罕有，18k金腕錶，配兩地時間，

24小時顯示及寶璣數字，由Beyer銷售，

“Travel Time Retailed by Beyer”，限量生產，編號06/10，

型號5034，2000年製



The present watch is number 6 of a limited edition of only 10 examples exclusively made for Patek Philippe's celebrated retailer Chronometrie Beyer in Zurich in the year 2000. It is distinguished by the glazed display backs as opposed to the solid version of the standard model 5034.

Furthermore, the present example is fresh to the market according to our research.

Ψ 2437

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, AQUANAUT MODEL, REF. 5060, MOVEMENT NO. 3'023'991, CASE NO. 4'005'436, MANUFACTURED IN 1998

Movement: Cal. 330 SC, automatic, 30 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, screw down crown, 36 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 24 February 1998, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$60,000-80,000

US\$7,700-10,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k金枕形自動上弦腕錶，

配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Aquanaut”，型號5060，1998年製



2437

Ψ 2438

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENÈVE, REF. 5022,
MOVEMENT NO. 1'861'270, CASE NO. 4'028'734,
MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Movement: Cal. 215, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 33.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 22 Aug 2002, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 5 February 1998, product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000

百達翡麗，精細及吸引，18k白金腕錶，型號5022，1997年製



2438



2439

Ψ 2439

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3520, MOVEMENT NO. 1'379'131,
CASE NO. 4'153'532, MANUFACTURED IN 2001

Movement: Cal. 177, manual, Geneva Seal, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Clous De Paris guilloche bezel, screw back, 32 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 4 December 2001

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k白金腕錶，型號3520，約2001年製

Wristwatch

772.255

240 Q; 1

montre

ndar with moon

nd a.m. / p.m. indic

5/1, rose gold 18k

ed dial, rose gold inc

factur

February 19th, 1991

Rose gold bracelet

the

2440

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR BRACELET WATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3945,
MOVEMENT NO. 772255, CASE NO. 2'867'001,
MANUFACTURED IN 1990

MOVEMENT: Cal. 240 Q, automatic, 27 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

DIAL: Signed

CASE: Snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

WITH: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 185 mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1990 and its subsequent sale on 19 February 1991

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、閏年及24小時顯示，型號3945，1990年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



Ψ 2441

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, RETROGRADE DATE, MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5059, MOVEMENT NO. 1'958'545, CASE NO. 4'117'028, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Movement: Cal. 315 S QR, automatic, 31 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed dust cover, hinged back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 26 January 2001, instruction manual, leather box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-240,000

US\$21,000-31,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5059，1999年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.





Ψ 2442

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOONPHASE, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5004, MOVEMENT NO. 879'802, CASE NO. 4'060'525, MANUFACTURED IN 1999

Movement: Cal. 27-70 Q, manual, 28 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 36.5 mm. diam. signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, additional 18k pink gold case back, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 11 April 2000, presentation box with outer packaging and setting pin

HK\$1,100,000-1,800,000

US\$150,000-230,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5004，1999年製



✿ Reference 5004 is considered a modern classic and derives its features from reference 3970, which itself is based on the legendary reference 2499. However, reference 5004 steps up a gear in terms of complication by boasting the highly complex split seconds function. Reference 5004 is roughly one millimeter larger than reference 3970 and also easily recognizable by its oversized split-seconds pusher in the crown.

Production of reference 5004 began in 1994 and is today discontinued. Patek Philippe replaced it with two other split seconds chronograph models, both in platinum cases: the cushion-shaped reference 5951 released in 2010 with in-house calibre CHR 27-525 PS Q and reference 5204, released in March 2012 at the Basel Fair with in-house calibre CHR 29-535 PS Q.

Furthermore, the present example is fresh to the market according to our research.







Ψ 2443

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH ENAMEL DIAL AND BREGUET NUMERALS
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3939, MOVEMENT NO. 1'903'063, CASE NO. 4'188'347, MANUFACTURED IN 2003

Movement: Cal. RTO 27 PS, manual, 28 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 33 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe buckle, additional platinum case back, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2003 and its subsequent sale on 28 April 2003, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$2,000,000-3,000,000

US\$260,000-380,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配三問功能，陀飛輪及實機數字琺瑯錶盤，型號3939，2003年製



One of the most elegant and understated grand complication timepieces of recent time, reference 3939 unites the sonorous charms of a two-gong minute repeater with the gravity-defying precision of a tourbillon escapement. In keeping with its eternal style, reference 3939 ignores the contemporary trend for larger cases, measuring 33 mm. in diameter, an achievement for such a technically sophisticated timepiece.

According to our research, the present watch is fresh to the market.

The minute repeater was believed to have been invented in the mid-1680s by an Englishman called Daniel Quare. Before the days of electricity, it allowed the wearer to tell the time in the dark. In this age of technology, minute repeaters still involve an exacting level of craftsmanship. It is often said that the maker of a minute repeater requires the ear of a musician and the hand of a surgeon.

The Donzé Enamel Dial

A close inspection of the dial reveals that the under 6 o'clock the Swiss has a triangle, or delta, on each side in black enamel. It is known that 3939 enamel dials from this period were made by Donzé Cadrans S.A. in Le Locle, Switzerland. The surprising element of this dial is that it is believed that Donzé placed the 'Delta' triangles on the dial as a sort of secret signature of his work, D for Delta for Donzé. These marks are easily mistaken for the APRIOR, or sigma marks, seen on dials made with gold elements. Interestingly, the 3939 dials were made with gold base plates but did not have the APRIOR mark.

Master Enameller Francis Donzé started his family company in 1972 and his niche business soon became a supplier of enamel dials to many of the most important watchmaking companies in the world, in particular Patek Philippe. In 1987, Mr. Donzé retired and his family continued the business of traditional enamel dial making. In 2012, Ulysse Nardin acquired Donzé Cadrans.

ULYSSE NARDIN
TRIPLE JACK MINUTE REPEATER



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2444

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH THREE AUTOMATON JACQUEMARTS SCENE AND ONYX DIAL

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, TRIPLE JACK MINUTE REPEATER MODEL, NO. 20/50, REF. 739-61, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Manual, 32 jewels, minute repeating on two gongs, signed

Dial: Three jacquemarts striking the bells in unison with the repeating, signed

Case: Repeating and automaton activated by slide in the band, glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Ulysse Nardin double deployant clasp

HK\$500,000-800,000

US\$65,000-100,000

雅典，精細及非常罕有，鉑金腕錶，配三問功能、三組活動人偶及黑瑪瑙錶盤，
“Triple Jack Minute Repeater”，限量生產，編號20/50，
型號739-61，約2007年製



Founded in 1846 in Le Locle, Switzerland, Ulysse Nardin was historically renowned for its production of precision timepieces, notably marine chronometers and astronomical watches. In 1983, the company was acquired by businessman Rolf Schnyder who, in conjunction with watchmaker Professor Ludwig Oechslin, relaunched the brand. In 2014, Ulysse Nardin was acquired by the Kering Group.

Ulysse Nardin was one of the earliest manufactures to show interest in the renaissance of the minute repeater. To add to the complexity of the minute repeating function, the manufacture included automaton figures called 'Jacquemarts' on the dial and remains to date the only manufacture in the world to use 'Jacquemarts' on the dial of its minute repeaters.



ULYSSE NARDIN



THE PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Ψ 2445

ULYSSE NARDIN. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC HOUR STRIKING WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED ULYSSE NARDIN, JACQUEMART STRIKING EROTICA, REF. 769-80, CASE NO. 10, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. 2892A2, automatic, 41 jewels, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl dial, silvered couple in repose, lady with a snake, striking the hour and half hour, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Ulysse Nardin double deployant clasp, International Guarantee Certificate dated 12 July 2006, product literature and presentation box

HK\$320,000-470,000

US\$41,000-60,000

雅典，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配小時鳴響裝置及貝母錶盤，“Jacquemart Striking Erotica”，型號. 769-80，約2006年製

Made in very few examples, the present watch is perfectly suited to those who appreciate provocative and daring haute horology. Elegant and highly complicated, this platinum hour-striking jacquemart erotic automaton in the words of Ulysse Nardin “makes love to time”.

The self-winding movement features one of the most technically challenging complications to be included in a wristwatch - a striking mechanism that sounds on the hour and half hour, furthermore it is provided with a 42-hour power reserve. The chimes can be deactivated and reactivated by the pusher at 2 o'clock. The on/off mode is indicated by the small hand in between 2 o'clock and the centre. The automatons themselves come to life with the striking of the hours or can be activated whenever desired by depressing the pusher at 4 o'clock, the engraved figures are set on a disc of mother of pearl giving the whole piece a subtle, tasteful and sophisticated air.

Continuing the longstanding tradition of erotic automaton timepieces, this superb and complicated piece of high watchmaking art with a lighthearted twist is sure to enchant and delight the beholder.



BLANCPAIN

MINUTE REPEATING WITH EROTIC AUTOMATON, UNIQUE PIECE

Lots 2446 and 2447

Since the early 1990's, Blancpain has been one of the leading manufactures to produce erotic automaton wristwatches of high quality such as the present lot. Upon activation of the minute repeat mechanism, the automaton is triggered for the engagement of the erotic scene.



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2446

BLANCPAIN. A UNIQUE AND VERY FINE PLATINUM MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH CONCEALED EROTIC AUTOMATON AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED BLANCPAIN, PIÈCE UNIQUE, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl dial, signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back revealing erotic scene with engraved gold automaton, repeating slide on the band, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Blancpain buckle

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

寶珀，獨一無二及非常精細，鉑金腕錶，配三問功能，隱藏春宮活動人偶及貝母錶盤，約1995年製





Ψ 2447

BLANCPAIN. A UNIQUE AND VERY FINE 18K GOLD MINUTE REPEATING WRISTWATCH WITH CONCEALED EROTIC AUTOMATON
SIGNED BLANCPAIN, REPETITION MINUTES, PIECE UNIQUE, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws revealing erotic scene with engraved three-coloured gold automaton, repeating slide with lock at the band, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Blancpain deployant clasp

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

寶珀，獨一無二及非常精細，18k金腕錶，配三問功能及隱藏春宮活動人偶，約2000年製





2448

Ψ 2448

ANTOINE PREZIUOSO. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION TONNEAU-SHAPED WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CONCEALED EROTIC AUTOMATON

SIGNED ANTOINE PREZIUOSO, HOURS OF LOVE MODEL, NO. 30/30, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Manual, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed back secured by 8 screws, 33.5 mm. wide, 41 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k gold Antoine Prezioso buckle

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

Antoine Prezioso, 精細及罕有, 18k金酒桶形腕錶, 配中心秒針及隱藏春宮活動人偶, “Hours of Love”, 限量生產, 編號30/30, 約2000年製

Ψ 2449

ANTOINE PREZIUOSO. A FINE 18K GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH BLACK MARBLE DIAL
SIGNED ANTOINE PREZIUOSO, GENEVE, SIENA MODEL, NO. 037/360, REF. 1360, CIRCA 1999

Movement: Automatic, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 34 mm. diam., signed

HK\$20,000-30,000

US\$2,600-3,800

Antoine Prezioso, 精細, 18k金自動上弦腕錶, 配黑雲石錶盤, “Siena”, 限量生產, 編號037/360, 型號1360, 約1999年製



2449



THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

Ψ 2450

VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION WRISTWATCH WITH DAY AND MONTH INDICATOR AND ROTATING AVENTURINE GLASS DIAL

SIGNED VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, MIDNIGHT IN PARIS MODEL, NO. 7, REF. VCARF80700, CASE NO. HH16465, CIRCA 2007

Movement: Quantième de saison movement, Cal. JLC849, manual, signed

Dial: Rotating aventurine glass disc indicating the position of the constellations with frosted blue quartz casing, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 18k pink gold hinged cover, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Van Cleef and Arpels buckle, Limited Edition Certificate dated 29 December 2007 and presentation box

HK\$260,000-420,000

US\$34,000-54,000

梵克雅寶，精細，18k紅金腕錶，配日期、月份顯示及星空圖表，“Midnight in Paris”，限量生產，編號7，型號VCARF80700，約2007年製



THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

Ψ 2451

**VAN CLEEF & ARPELS. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD
AUTOMATIC JUMP HOUR RETROGRADE MINUTE DUAL
TIME WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED VAN CLEEF & ARPELS, HEURE D'ICI & HEURE
D'AILLEURS MODEL, REF. VCARO41100,
CASE NO. 3'700'196, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Automatic, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 6 screws, 42 mm. diam.,
signed

With: 18k white gold Van Cleef & Arpels buckle, additional black
Van Cleef & Arpels crocodile leather strap and travel pouch

HK\$70,000-100,000

US\$9,000-13,000

梵克雅寶，精細，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配跳時功能、
逆返分鐘及兩地時間顯示，“Heure d'ici & Heure d'ailleurs”，
型號VCARO41100，約2014年製



2451



2452

Ψ 2452

**TIFFANY & CO. AN 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION
AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP
CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE**

SIGNED TIFFANY & CO., CT60, NO. 03/60, REF. 37601764,
CASE NO. 131'060'009, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. SW300-1, automatic, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 5 screws, 40 mm. diam.,
signed

With: 18k pink gold Tiffany & Co. buckle, International and
Limited Warranty dated 5 December 2016, loupe, setting pin,
product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$40,000-60,000

US\$5,200-7,700

蒂芙妮，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間，中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“CT60”，限量生產，編號03/60，型號37601764，約2016年製



2453

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

2453

ROGER DUBUIS. AN 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

SIGNED ROGER DUBUIS, EXCALIBUR 42 MODEL, NO. 136/188, REF. RDDBEX0350, MOVEMENT NO. 1'665, CASE NO. 7880CP, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. RD622, automatic, 33 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Roger Dubuis deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 15 February 2013, International Guarantee dated 20 November 2013, additional dark blue Roger Dubuis crocodile leather strap, product literature, leather care lotion, brush, cloth, magnifying glass, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$63,000-94,000

US\$8,100-12,000

羅傑杜彼，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，“Excalibur 42”，限量生產，編號136/188，型號RDDBEX0350，約2005年製

VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2454

JAQUET DROZ. A FINE AND UNIQUE PLATINUM LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH HARD STONE DIAL

SIGNED JAQUET DROZ, GRANDE SECONDE CIROLED MODEL, NO. 1/1, MOVEMENT NO. 002'333, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 2663.4, automatic, 30 jewels, signed

Dial: Pietrsite dial, signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 43 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Jaquet Droz buckle

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

雅克德羅，精細及獨一無二，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配礦石錶盤，“Grande Seconde CirOLED”，編號1/1，約2010年製



2454



Ψ 2455

JAEGER-LECOULTRE. AN LADY'S ELEGANT 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET DOUBLE-DIALED RECTANGULAR AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DAY/ NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED JAEGER-LECOULTRE, REVERSO SQUADRA DUETTO MODEL, REF. 235.2.76, CASE NO. 3'091'053, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 968, automatic, signed

Dial: Double-dialed, signed

Case: Back secured by 4 screws, 29 mm. wide and overall length 34 mm., signed

With: 18K pink gold Jaeger-LeCoultre deployant clasp and travel pouch

HK\$55,000-75,000

US\$7,100-9,600

積家，雅致，18k紅金鑲鑽石長方形兩面反轉自動上弦女裝腕錶，配日夜顯示，
“Reverso Squadra Duetto”，型號235.2.76，約2013年製

Ψ 2456

CARTIER. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD LIMITED EDITION SQUARE SINGLE PUSHER CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, PARIS, COLLECTION PRIVÉE CARTIER PARIS, TANK CHRONOGRAPHE MONOPOUSOIR MODEL, NO. 017/100, REF. 2846, CIRCA 2006

Movement: Cal. 045MC, manual, 22 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 4 screws, 34 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k pink gold Cartier deployant buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 6 August 2006, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$90,000-150,000

US\$12,000-19,000

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18k紅金正方形腕錶，配單按鈕計時功能，“Tank Chronographe Monopoussoir”，限量生產，編號17/100，型號2846，約2006年製



CARTIER
SANTOS DUMONT SKELETON TITANIUM



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2457

CARTIER. A FINE TITANIUM SQUARE SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, SANTOS DUMONT SKELETON MODEL, REF. W2020052, MOVEMENT NO. 11, CASE NOS. 3372 AND 22, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 9612 MC, manual, 20 jewels, signed

Dial: Skeletonised, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 37 mm. wide, signed

With: Titanium Cartier deployant buckle, Certificate dated 23 Sep 2013, Certificate of Origin, product literature, loupe, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$150,000-300,000

US\$20,000-38,000

卡地亞，精細，鈦金屬正方形鏤空腕錶，「Santos Dumont Skeleton」，型號W2020052，約2013年製



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2458

CARTIER. A FINE AND LARGE 18K PINK GOLD TONNEAU-SHAPED AUTOMATIC SEMI-SKELETONISED PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND RETROGRADE DAY
SIGNED CARTIER, TORTUE PERPETUAL CALENDAR MODEL, REF. W1580047, MOVEMENT NO. 190, CASE NO. 121, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 9422 MC, automatic, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41 mm. wide, 51 mm. overall length, signed

With: 18k pink gold Cartier deployant clasp, setting pin and presentation box

HK\$180,000-280,000

US\$24,000-36,000

卡地亞，精細及大碼，18k紅金自動上弦酒桶形半鏤空腕錶，配萬年曆，閏年顯示及逆返星期，“Tortue Perpetual Calendar”，型號W1580047，約2012年製



2459

THE PROPERTY OF A LADY

ψ 2459

CARTIER. A LADY'S 18K PINK GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED CARTIER, CLE DE CARTIER MODEL, REF. WJCL0016, CASE NO. 56714UX, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 1847 MC, automatic, 23 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 31 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Cartier deployant clasp, additional Cartier shiny Bordeaux CROCODILE leather strap and travel pouch

HK\$90,000-120,000

US\$12,000-15,000

卡地亞，18k紅金鑲鑽石自動上弦女裝腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“Cle De Cartier”，型號WJCL0016，約2015年製

ψ 2460

CARTIER. AN 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE

SIGNED CARTIER, CLE DE CARTIER MODEL, REF. WGCL0019, CASE NO. 42585VX, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 1847 MC, automatic, 23 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Cartier deployant buckle, additional dark blue Cartier CROCODILE leather strap and travel pouch

HK\$60,000-100,000

US\$7,700-13,000

卡地亞，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“Cle De Cartier”，型號WGCL0019，約2015年製



2460



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

Ψ 2461

CARTIER. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD MYSTERY HOUR WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, ROTONDE DE CARTIER MYSTERIOUS HOUR MODEL, REF. W1556223, MOVEMENT NO. 327, CASE NOS. 3551 & 102, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 9981 MC, manual, 27 jewels, signed

Dial: Mysterious time display, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Cartier deployant buckle, undated Certificate of Origin and presentation box

HK\$240,000-400,000

US\$31,000-51,000

卡地亞，精細，18k紅金神秘小時腕錶，“Ronde de Cartier Mysterious Hour”，型號W1556223，約2013年製

CARTIER
GEM-SET PASHA GOLF



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ ⊕ 2462

CARTIER. AN UNUSUAL AND ATTRACTIVE 18K GOLD AND GEM-SET WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND STROKE COUNTERS

SIGNED CARTIER., PASHA GOLF MODEL, REF. 30010, CASE NO. 1988 0094, CIRCA 1988

Movement: Quartz, jewelled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Cartier buckle

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

卡地亞，獨特及吸引，18k金鑲寶石石英腕錶，配中心秒針及杆數計，“Pasha Golf”，型號30010，約1988年製

The present example features a quite unusual complication in the “Pasha” collection. It has a golf score keeping function built in. It can count the strokes for four players up to 99 by simply pressing a button on the side of the case to advance the numbers in the corresponding aperture. This model would be perfect for a golf enthusiast.



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2463

CARTIER. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH OVERSIZED DATE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED CARTIER, ROTONDE DE CARTIER MODEL, NO. 23/200, REF. CRW1556241, CASE NO. 3'772, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 1904-FU MC, automatic, 28 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle, Certificate dated 29 November 2014, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$150,000-300,000

US\$20,000-38,000

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18k白金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間，特大日曆及日夜顯示，“Ronde de Cartier”，限量生產，編號23/200，型號CRW1556241，約2014年製

CARTIER
PASHA MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR



THE PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTION

2464

CARTIER. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR INDICATION AND MOTHER-OF-PEARL DIAL

SIGNED CARTIER, PASHA DE CARTIER MODEL, REF. W30021, CASE NO. 0906, CIRCA 1988

Movement: Cal. 364, automatic, 40 jewels, minute repeating on two hammers onto two gongs, signed

Dial: Mother-of-pearl, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Cartier deployant clasp, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$300,000-400,000

US\$39,000-51,000

卡地亞，非常精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配三問功能、萬年曆、月相、閏年顯示及貝母錶盤，“Pasha De Cartier”，型號W30021，約1988年製





CARTIER
ROTONDE DE CARTIER ASTROTOURBILLON



PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE EUROPEAN COLLECTOR

Ψ 2465

CARTIER. A VERY FINE 18K PINK GOLD ROTATING TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, ROTONDE DE CARTIER ASTROTOURBILLON, REF. W1556205, MOVEMENT NO. 196, CASE NOS. 51 AND 330'851, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 9451 MC, 23 jewels, manual, signed

Dial: With tourbillon carriage making a full rotation every minute, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 45 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Cartier deployant buckle, Certificate dated 22 October 2011, Certificate of Origin, polishing cloth, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$500,000-700,000

US\$65,000-90,000

卡地亞，非常精細，18k紅金天體運轉式陀飛輪腕錶，“Ronde de Cartier Astrotourbillon”，型號W1556205，約2011年製







THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2466

CARTIER. A VERY FINE 18K PINK GOLD TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED CARTIER, ROTONDE DE CARTIER FLYING TOUBILLION MODEL, MOVEMENT NO. 2131, CASE NOS. 56 AND 3472, CIRCA 2014

Movement: Cal. 9452 MC, manual, 19 jewels, signed

Dial: With aperture for flying tourbillon, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Cartier deployant clasp, Certificate dated 30 Jan 2014, certificate of Origin, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$400,000-600,000

US\$52,000-77,000

卡地亞，非常精細，18k紅金腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Ronde de Cartier Flying Tourbillon”，約2014年製

AUDEMARS PIGUET
TOURBILLON AUTOMATIQUE



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2467

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND THIN 18K GOLD CUSHION-SHAPED AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH
SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, TOURBILLON AUTOMATIQUE MODEL, REF. 25643BA, NO. 289, CIRCA 1989

Movement: Cal. 2870, automatic, 32 jewels, signed

Dial: Aperture for tourbillon and oscillator, signed

Case: Back wind, 28 mm. wide, signed

With: Certificate of Origin dated 1989 and Certificate of Authenticity

HK\$100,000-200,000

US\$13,000-26,000

愛彼，精細及纖薄，18k金自動上弦枕形腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Tourbillon Automatique”，型號25643BA，約1989年製

Introduced in 1986, the Audemars Piguet automatic tourbillon was not only the first series produced commercial wristwatch combining these two complications but is still arguably the thinnest automatic tourbillon wristwatch ever made with an overall thickness of only 4.8 mm. Perhaps the two most outstanding features that made this possible are a tourbillon cage made of titanium, dramatically reducing the weight and therefore the power required for the escapement, and the incredible innovative solution of mounting some of the jewels for pivots in the case back of the watch. Given the watch's historical importance and the fact that it remains today unbeaten for thinness, this model will always remain a ground-breaking milestone in the chronicles of high horology.

THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2468

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK MODEL, NO. 925, CASE NO. D-43462, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 2125, automatic, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, back secured by 8 screws, 36 mm. wide, signed

With: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet, overall length approximately 180 mm., presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-95,000

US\$11,000-12,000

愛彼，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak”，約1995年製





ANOTHER PROPERTY

2469

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD, TITANIUM, CERAMIC AND DIAMOND-SET LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE LIMITED EDITION, LEBRON JAMES MODEL, NO. 035/600, REF. 26210, MOVEMENT NO. 880'007, CASE NO. 102601, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. 3126/3840, automatic, 59 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Pink gold with titanium bezel, glazed display back with printed signature of Lebron James secured by 8 screws, diamond-set black ceramic push piece at 2 o'clock, 44 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet buckle, undated Warranty, instruction manual, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$240,000-320,000

US\$31,000-41,000

愛彼，精細及罕有，18k紅金，鈦金屬及陶瓷鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，
“Lebron James”，限量生產，編號035/600，型號26210，約2013年製





AUDEMARS PIGUET
ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE THE LEGACY



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2470

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE, RARE AND OVERSIZED 18K PINK GOLD, TITANIUM AND CERAMIC LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK OFFSHORE, ARHOLD SCHWARZENEGGER THE LEGACY MODEL, NO. 0662/1500, CASE NO. H 21311, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 2326/2840, automatic, 50 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 48 mm. wide, signed

With: Titanium Audemars Piguet buckle, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$120,000-240,000

US\$16,000-31,000

愛彼，精細，罕有及大碼，18k紅金，鈦金屬及陶瓷自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆，“Arnold Schwarzenegger The Legacy”，限量生產，編號0662/1500，約2011年製



THE PROPERTY OF A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2471

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK MODEL, NO. 0228, REF. 26300ST, CASE NO. G23857, CIRCA 2010

Movement: Cal. 2385, automatic, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 39 mm. wide, signed

With: Stainless steel Audemars Piguet bracelet and concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., Warranty dated 24 July 2010, manual and presentation box

HK\$80,000-160,000

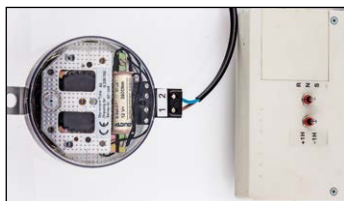
US\$11,000-20,000

愛彼，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak”，型號26300ST，約2010年製

2472

NO LOT

INDUCTA FOR ROLEX
WALL CLOCK



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

⊕ **2473**

INDUCTA FOR ROLEX. A LARGE AND UNUSUAL STAINLESS STEEL QUARTZ WALL CLOCK

SIGNED ROLEX, INDUCTA, MOVEMENT NO. 631'005, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Quartz, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by multiple screws, 53,5 cm. diam., signed

HK\$60,000-90,000

US\$7,700-12,000

INDUCTA為勞力士而製，大碼及獨特，不銹鋼石英掛鐘，約2000年製



2474

2474

**ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AND 18K WHITE GOLD
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS,
DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST, REF. 1601,
CASE NO. 2'852'769, CIRCA 1971

Movement: Cal. 1560, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Rolex stainless steel Jubilee bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., undated Guarantee, Attestation De Chronometre Officiel, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$24,000-48,000

US\$3,100-6,100

勞力士，不銹鋼及18k白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“Datejust”，型號1601，約1971年製

2475

**ROLEX. AN ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC
WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS,
DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL,
REF. 1603, MOVEMENT NO. D15037, CASE NO. 1'357'030,
CIRCA 1966

Movement: Cal. 1570, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 185 mm., punched Guarantee dated 3 Nov 1966, chronometer paper, sales tags, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$32,000-48,000

US\$4,100-6,100

勞力士，吸引，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，
“Datejust”，型號1603，約1966年製



2475

ROLEX

LADY'S DATEJUST WITH ONYX DIAL REF. 69138



2476

ROLEX. A LADY'S 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND ONYX DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST, REF. 69138, CASE NO. E363467, CIRCA 1990

Movement: Cal. 2135, automatic, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Onyx dial, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 26 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold and diamond-set Rolex Jubilee bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 165 mm., presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-150,000

US\$13,000-19,000

勞力士，18k金鑲鑽石女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及瑪瑙錶盤，“Datejust”，型號69138，約1990年製

2477

ROLEX. A LADY'S 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND TIGER'S EYE DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST, REF. 69178, CASE NO. S608637, CIRCA 1993

Movement: Cal. 2135, automatic, 29 jewels, signed

Dial: Tiger's eye, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 26 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 165 mm., International Service Guarantee dated 2 June 2015, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$48,000-75,000

US\$6,200-9,600

勞力士，18k金女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及虎眼石錶盤，“Datejust”，型號69178，約1993年製



ROLEX
DATEJUST WITH SODALITE DIAL REF. 16234



2478

ROLEX. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, BRACELET AND SODALITE DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DATEJUST MODEL, REF. 16234, CASE NO. Y135966, CIRCA 2002

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Sodalite dial, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Jubilee bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., Guarantee dated 30 November 2002, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$40,000-80,000

US\$5,200-10,000

勞力士，不銹鋼鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及方納石錶盤，“Datejust”，型號16234，約2002年製

2479

ROLEX. AN 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND DARK BLUE HARD STONE DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, DAY-DATE MODEL, REF. 18348, CASE NO. W544157, CIRCA 1996

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Diamond-set numerals, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., undated Guarantee, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$20,000-26,000

勞力士，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及深藍色大理石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18348，約1996年製



ROLEX

DAY-DATE WITH PETRIFIED FOSSIL DIAL REF. 18338



2480

ROLEX. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DAY, DATE, BRACELET AND PETRIFIED FOSSIL HARD STONE DIAL
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DAY-DATE, REF. 18338, CASE NO. W020455, CIRCA 1995

Movement: Cal. 3155, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Petrified fossil hard stone dial, applied diamond numerals, signed

Case: Screw back, diamond-set lugs, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex President bracelet with concealed deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm.

HK\$150,000-250,000

US\$20,000-32,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，18k金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及化石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18338，約1995年製



2481

ROLEX. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, RETAILED BY TIFFANY & CO., OYSTER PERPETUAL, EXPLORER II, REF. 16570, CASE NO. S853354, CIRCA 1993

Movement: Cal. 3185, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed Tiffany & Co., signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 78360 with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$58,000-80,000

US\$7,500-10,000

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Explorer II”，型號16570，由蒂芙尼銷售，約1993年製

TIFFANY & Co.
SUPERLATIVE CHRONOMETER
OFFICIALLY CERTIFIED



ROLEX
YACHT-MASTER REF. 116655

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT JAPANESE PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2482

ROLEX. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND DATE
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, YACHT-MASTER, REF. 116655, CASE NO. J2A00374, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Rolex deployant clasp, International Guarantee dated 14 Sep 2016 in leather folder, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

勞力士，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Yacht-Master”，型號116655，約2016年製





2483

ROLEX. A FINE AND LARGE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, HELIUM ESCAPE VALVE, CERAMIC BEZEL, BRACELET AND GRADIENT D-BLUE DIAL
SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL DATE, SEA-DWELLER DEEPSEA D-BLUE MODEL, REF. 116660, CASE NO. V4616510, CIRCA 2016

Movement: Cal. 3135, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Gradient blue to black, Signed

Case: Screw down crown, titanium screw back, 44 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with folding Oysterlock safety clasp and Rolex Glidelock extension system, overall length approximately 195 mm., International Guarantee dated 16 Jul 2016 in leather folder, product literature, sales tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$48,000-72,000

US\$6,200-9,200

勞力士，精細及大碼，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，日曆顯示，氮氣排放閥，陶瓷圈及漸變藍色錶盤，
“Sea-Dweller Deepsea D-Blue”，型號116660，約2016年製

ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA



2484

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ITALIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2484

ROLEX. A STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116520, CASE NO. P328009, CIRCA 2000

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 190 mm., additional strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$130,000-200,000

US\$17,000-26,000

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，
“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116520，約2000年製



2485

ROLEX. A RARE 18K GOLD AND STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH 'FOUR-LINE' DIAL AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16523, CASE NO. L415915, CIRCA 1988

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold and stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 180 mm. and presentation box

HK\$65,000-95,000

US\$8,400-12,000

勞力士，罕有，18k金及不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及
四行字錶盤，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號16523，約1988年製



2485



2486

ROLEX. A FINE 18K WHITE GOLD AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 116509, CASE NO. M255841, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Rolex Oyster bracelet and deployant clasp, overall length approximately 195 mm., Garantie dated 12 Jun 2008 in leather holder, product literature, swing tag, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$130,000-200,000

US\$17,000-26,000

勞力士，精細，18k白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號116509，約2008年製





ANOTHER PROPERTY

2487

ROLEX. A VERY RARE AND IMPRESSIVE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH RAINBOW-COLOURED MULTI-GEM SET BEZEL AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA RAINBOW MODEL, REF. 116599RBOW, CASE NO. G823901, CIRCA 2012

Movement: Cal. 4130, automatic, 44 jewels, signed

Dial: Diamond-set numerals, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Rolex Oyster bracelet with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 200 mm., International Guarantee dated 20 July 2012, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$1,600,000-2,400,000

US\$210,000-310,000

勞力士，非常罕有及觸目，18k白金鑲鑽石自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及鑲彩色寶石錶圈，「宇宙計型迪通拿Rainbow」，型號116599RBOW，約2012年製



Rolex is a watch manufacturer who can alternate seamlessly from classic to avant-garde designs. This has been demonstrated numerous times over the decades. For example, the gold reference 6262 in the late 1960s and early 1970s, the diamond-set reference 6269 and reference 6270 in the 1980s, the beach Daytonas and the Leopard at the beginning of the new millennium. This tradition of innovation lives on in the second decade of this century, as the present watch demonstrates.

Whilst maintaining the case style and overall dial layout of a normal Daytona, it is apparent that this masterpiece is anything but normal. The bezel is set with baguette-cut sapphires in the colours of the rainbow, the lugs and crown guard are set with brilliant-cut diamonds. The case design is sublime, encasing the large white masterpiece case in a multi-coloured aura. The innovation continues on the dial. While the graphic is similar to that of normal Daytonas, the colour scheme creates a daring masterpiece of innovation and design exploration. Diamond-set numerals shine on the pitch black dial, as do the meteorite subsidiary dials, whose colour scheme is revolutionary on a Daytona. Their indefinable three-dimensional camouflage crystal shards effect imparts a delicate glitter that combines with the markers and the bezel in a fusion of glittering lights.



AUDEMARS PIGUET
ROYAL OAK TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WITH DIAMONDS



PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

2488

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOTHER-OF-PEARL REGISTERS

AUDEMARS PIGUET, ROYAL OAK, TOURBILLON CHRONOGRAPH MODEL, REF. 26116BC, MOVEMENT NO. 678'625, CASE NO. F 96033, CIRCA 2011

Movement: Cal. 2889, manual, 25 jewels, signed

Dial: Pavé-set diamond, aperture for one minute tourbillon carriage, signed

Case: Glazed display back secured by 8 screws, 43 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k white gold and diamond-set Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, presentation box with key and outer packaging

HK\$850,000-1,400,000

US\$110,000-180,000

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18k白金鑲鑽石腕錶，配計時功能、陀飛輪及貝母計時錶盤，“Tourbillon Chronograph”，型號26116BC，約2011年製

According to the Archives from Audemars Piguet, the present watch is set with around 468 diamonds weighing a total of approximately 12.68 carats.



AUDEMARS PIGUET

JULES AUDEMARS TOURBILLON REPETITION MINUTES CHRONOGRAPHE

SPECIAL EDITION OF 8 EXAMPLES



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2489

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE 18K WHITE GOLD LIMITED EDITION SKELETONISED MINUTE REPEATING CHRONOGRAPH TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, TOURBILLON REPETITION MINUTES CHRONOGRAPHE, JULES AUDEMARS MODEL, REF. 26345BC.OO.D002CR.01, MOVEMENT NO. 881'788, CASE NO. I56546, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 2934, manual, 43 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed back secured by 6 screws, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Warranty dated 20 April 2015

HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000

US\$160,000-260,000

愛彼，非常精細及極罕有，18k白金鏤空腕錶，配三問功能、陀飛輪及計時功能，“Jules Audemars”，限量生產，型號 26345BC.OO.D002CR.01，約2015年製

Made in a special edition of only 8 examples for the highly esteemed Japanese retailer Yoshida, the present Jules Audemars skeletonized tourbillon minute repeater chronograph is to the best of our knowledge the first example of the model to appear at international auction. Sold in Japan in 2014, it is furthermore offered in excellent condition.

The reference 26345BC is one of Audemars Piguet's most exceptional modern high watchmaking creations, the cut-away dial proudly displays the sheer quality, complexity and finish of the work of the company's best watchmakers. The contrast of the white gold case, black dial chapters and mesmerising visible movement combine in perfect harmony in this undisputed triumph of luxury watchmaking.

The reference 26345 is constructed to include three of the most classic watch complications:

Minute repeater – activated by the slide on the band, the minute repeater tells the time using sound, very useful in conditions where the dial cannot easily be read. The hours, quarter hours and minutes are sounded in a clear melodic tone by two hammers on two coiled gongs curving around the inside perimeter of the case. The hours are struck with single blows, one for each hour elapsed; the quarters with a double blow of different tone for each quarter hour elapsed and the minutes with further single blows, one for each minute elapsed past the quarter hour. First used in watches in the late 17th century, the repeater function has always needed great skill to construct especially on a small enough scale to be fitted in a wristwatch.

Tourbillon – the tourbillon regulator clearly displayed on the present watch is one of the most visually arresting of all watch complications and consequently is extremely popular for use in wristwatches. It does however have a serious practical application and requires considerable skill to construct. The tourbillon is a rotating “cage” with the entire escapement mounted within it, the cage rotates at a speed of usually one-minute and its purpose is to neutralize errors in timekeeping caused by the watch being in different positions during normal use. The tourbillon rotates the balance at a consistent rate so that any negative effects of gravity are eliminated. Invented by the legendary French watchmaker Breguet and patented in 1801, the tourbillon has ever since been considered one of the ultimate watchmaking achievements.

Chronograph – the highly precise chronograph (stopwatch) function was first introduced in watches in the 1860s, it is used to time the duration of an event such as a motor race, the key feature being the ability, via pushers in the band of the case, to start, stop and reset the chronograph hand without interference to the going of the watch. The chronograph has become a very popular feature in wristwatches since the early 20th century and is one of the most functional watch complications even today.

The present highly exclusive timepiece, made in only 8 pieces for Asia is an Audemars Piguet masterpiece combining all three complications together in one watch, an incredible feat of micro-engineering and mathematical genius that cannot fail to impress even the most exacting of collectors.







Ψ 2490

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD SEMI-SKELETONISED WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND BLACK ENAMEL TIME DISPLAY

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET, CHRONOMETRE JULES AUDEMARS MODEL, REF. 26153OR, MOVEMENT NO. 881'491, CASE NO. I09818, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Audemars Piguet escapement, Cal. 2908, manual, 33 jewels, signed

Dial: Semi-skeletonised dial, enamel time display, signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 46 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Audemars Piguet deployant clasp, Warranty dated 31 August 2015, product literature, key, cloth, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$400,000-600,000

US\$52,000-77,000

愛彼，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金半鏤空腕錶，配動力儲存及琺瑯錶盤，
“Chronometer Jules Audemars”，型號26153OR，約2015年製



The beating heart inside this Audemars Piguet Jules Audemars Chronometre ref. 26153 is the new manual wound in-house calibre 2908 composed of 267 parts and 33 jewels and which measures almost 40 mm. in diameter.

This COSC movement features the lubrication-free direct impulse Audemars Piguet escapement, twin mainspring barrels in parallel, differential power reserve, stop of the balance when setting the time, two balance springs positioned one on top of the other offset by 180° and white gold NAC galvanic treated mainplate.

While beating at the high frequency of 6Hz or 43,200 vph, this movement provides a power reserve of 90 hours - almost 4 days. Exquisitely handcrafted, the calibre is simply one of the most beautiful movements and a real treat for the eyes.

RARE TIMEPIECES FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

The following 8 lots are part of a superlative private collection of modern timepieces on offer this season globally by Christie's in Geneva, Hong Kong, and New York. This selection on offer in Hong Kong includes a varied selection of pieces from Patek Philippe, Rolex, Breguet, and Vacheron Constantin. This collection features highly desirable modern references in as-new condition.

ROLEX

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA REF. 16520



2491

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA MODEL, REF. 16520, MOVEMENT NO. 151'538, CASE NO. U377288, CIRCA 1997

Movement: Cal. 4030, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex oyster bracelet stamped 78390 U5 with deployant clasp, overall length approximately 175 mm., endlinks stamped 503 B, undated Garantie, product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$95,000-150,000

US\$12,000-19,000

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“宇宙計型迪通拿”，型號16520，約1997年製





Ψ 2492

BREGUET. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC TOURBILLON WRISTWATCH WITH REGULATOR-STYLE DIAL
SIGNED BREGUET, CLASSIQUE COMPLICATIONS REGULATOR TOURBILLON MODEL, REF. 5307, MOVEMENT NO. 223,
CASE NO. 4084 S, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 587, automatic, 31 jewels, engraved, signed

Dial: Tourbillon, signed

Case: Glazed display snap on back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Breguet deployant clasp, Attestation D'assurances from the retailer dated 15 September 2008

HK\$240,000-400,000

US\$31,000-51,000

寶璣，非常精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦腕錶，配陀飛輪及標準錶盤，“Classique Complications Regulator Tourbillon”，型號5307，約2008年製

VACHERON CONSTANTIN
MALTE PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH



Ψ 2493

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A VERY FINE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, MALTE MODEL, REF. 47112/1, MOVEMENT NO. 902'677, CASE NO. 779'153, CIRCA 2001

Movement: Cal. 1141, manual, 21 jewels, signed

Dial: Engraved moon phase disc, signed

Case: Glazed dust cover secured by 4 screws, hinged back, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle

HK\$160,000-235,000

US\$21,000-30,000

江詩丹頓，非常精細，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆，計時功能，月相及閏年顯示，“Malte”，型號 47112/1，約2001年製

The Malte Perpetual Calendar Chronograph is Vacheron Constantin's first manually wound perpetual calendar chronograph.

Launched in 2000, one of the most appealing features of the model is the engraved moon phase disc. Vacheron Constantin continued using it in the "Tour de l'Île" super complication and in the most recent "Patrimony Traditionnelle" perpetual calendar chronograph.

Fitted with calibre 1141, reference 47112 was in production until 2006/2007 and available exclusively in yellow gold or platinum such as the present watch.



Ψ 2494

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE, POWER RESERVE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, OVERSEAS MODEL, REF. 47450, MOVEMENT NO. 5'176'777, CASE NO. 1'178'373, CIRCA 2005

Movement: Cal. 1222, automatic, 38 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Back secured by 8 screws, 43 mm. wide, signed

With: 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin double deployant clasp, undated Vacheron Constantin Identity Card, USB, cloth, 2 additional Vacheron Constantin rubber strap, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$160,000-235,000

US\$21,000-30,000

江詩丹頓，精細，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、動力儲存、日夜及日曆顯示，“Overseas”，型號47450，約2005年製





Ψ 2495

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5130, MOVEMENT NO. 3'671'201, CASE NO. 4'427'013, CIRCA 2008

Movement: Cal. 240 HU, automatic, 33 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 39.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 25 February 2008 and product literature in leather folder, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$200,000-400,000

US\$26,000-51,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5130，約2008年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.





Ψ 2496

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM PERPETUAL CALENDAR SPLIT SECONDS CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5204, MOVEMENT NO. 5'254'517, CASE NO. 4'598'604, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. CHR 29-535 PS Q, manual, 34 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 23 December 2013 and product literature in leather portfolio, additional platinum solid case back, setting pin, sales tags, slip case, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$1,600,000-2,400,000

US\$210,000-310,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆，追針計時功能、月相及日夜顯示，型號5204，約2013年製



The Reference 5204 was released at the Basel show in 2012 and originally featured the 001 dial with a silvered dial with applied black batons filled with luminescent material. The next two versions of the 5204P dial variations were launched in 2014 and feature the 010 silvered dial with white gold luminescent batons as found as the present lot and the 011 black dial with white gold luminescent batons.

Made in 40 mm case, the watch appears massive compared to the 36.7 mm Ref. 5004. Numerous design improvements were made to the dial giving it an overall cleaner look and assisting in readability. Ref. 5204 exemplifies Patek Philippe's quest to make the the most functional and usable split seconds chronograph to be offered on the market. The Ref. 5204 uses caliber CHR 29-535 PS Q, a new in-house caliber for the manufacture.

The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



PATEK PHILIPPE

WORLD TIME WITH CLOISSONNE ENAMEL DIAL REF. 5131R



2497

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WORLD TIME WRISTWATCH WITH CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5131, MOVEMENT NO. 5'903'706, CASE NO. 6'060'420, CIRCA 2015

Movement: Cal. 240 HU, automatic, 33 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed

Dial: Cloisonné enamel centrefield depicting the world map of Asia and America, signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 39.5 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 17 December 2015 and product literature in leather folder

HK\$630,000-950,000

US\$81,000-120,000

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5131，約2015年製



Reference 5131 is a tribute to Patek Philippe's vintage world time watches, which are today amongst the rarest treasures, especially when highlighted by a superb cloisonné enamel dial such as the present contemporary example. As the art of making such dials is highly complex and requires great skill from dedicated artisans, the numbers produced are very limited.

Reference 5131 is equipped with the ultra-thin automatic calibre 240 HU. (HU stands for *Heure Universelle*, which is French for World Time). It features an eccentric 22k gold micro-rotor recessed in the back plate.

We are very pleased to present this beautiful timepiece which is the first example of the pink gold ref 5131 to be offered at Christie's.



PATEK PHILIPPE

"CATHEDRAL" MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR REF. 5074R



Ψ 2498

PATEK PHILIPPE. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC "CATHEDRAL" MINUTE REPEATING PERPETUAL CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5074, CASE NO. 1'906'228, MOVEMENT NO. 4'454'932, MANUFACTURED IN 2008

Movement: Cal. R 27 Q, automatic, 39 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 10 August 2008 and product literature in portfolio, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 8 July 2008, additional 18k pink gold solid case back, setting pin and winding box

HK\$3,200,000-4,800,000

US\$410,000-600,000

百達翡麗，極精細及非常罕有，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配大教堂鐘聲三問、萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5074，2008年製



Reference 5074 is one of the most technologically complex, aesthetically appealing and hard-to-find modern Patek Philippe wristwatches. In production from 2001 to 2005 in yellow gold, since 2005 in pink gold and in platinum since 2009, the return to market ratio is extremely small, indicating how deeply collectors are attached to this model.

Reference 5074 can be considered one of the most striking stylistic exercises by Patek Philippe. It seamlessly blends design traits inherited from vintage horology with modern solutions. The final result is breath-taking.

The dial with its three subsidiary counters and no windows obviously looks back at the timeless and supremely balanced design of perpetual calendars of the past century, such as reference 1518 and 2499. The lugs as well are unmistakably inspired by the celebrated lug design of reference 2499, with the outer top edge of each sculpted with a subtle groove. The blank sloped and stepped bezel, instead, is a trait typical of modern horology, as is its impressive diameter of 42 mm.

It incorporates the legendary "Cathedral" repeating mechanism, consisting of a high-tone and a low-tone gong. When the repeating is activated, first the number of hours is stroked by means of one of the two hammers on the low-tone gong, followed by the quarter hours with double strikes on both the low-tone and the high-tone gong, and finally the number of minutes which have elapsed since the last quarter-hour with one hammer on the high-tone gong.

The length of the gong in a standard repeating mechanism corresponds to almost precisely one turn in the movement whereas those of the "Cathedral" mechanism exceed the case circumference by at least one and a half, even two turns. Consequently, a much richer and fuller timbre is achieved, resembling the chime of the bells of a cathedral.

Of an elegance rarely seen on timepieces of this size, reference 5074 is a contemporary "classic" and highly popular amongst collectors. Furthermore, the present example is fresh to the market according to our research.







PROPERTY FROM A PRIVATE COLLECTION

Ψ 2499

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND EXTREMELY RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24-HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3990, MOVEMENT NO. 3'045'473, CASE NO. 4'010'757, MANUFACTURED IN 1997

Movement: Cal. CH 27-70 Q, manual, 24 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Diamond-set numerals, signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe buckle and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1997 and its subsequent sale on 16 May 1997

HK\$800,000-1,200,000

US\$110,000-150,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及極罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶，配萬年曆，計時功能，月相，24小時及閏年顯示，型號3990，1997年製



Reference 3990 was in production between 1995 and 2005 and was replaced by reference 5971. Made in yellow, white, and pink gold as well as platinum, this watch represents the first time Patek Philippe made a complicated jewel-set watch in series. Only a few hundred of the reference 3990 was made in its twenty year history.

Furthermore, the present example is fresh to the market according to our research.

PATEK PHILIPPE
PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH REF. 3970EP

In 1986, Patek Philippe launched a new generation of the perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch, designated reference 3970, replacing the hugely successful reference 2499 in production in four different series from 1951 to 1985. The main difference in the movement was the arrival of the new Lemania based ébauche which replaced the Valjoux movement used for the previous 50 years.

Starting with movement number 875'000, the first series of reference 3970 was produced with a solid snap on back, comprising approximately 100 examples. The second series introduced a solid screw back, designated reference 3970E (E for étanche, French for waterproof). A small number of watches from both series were also available with a sapphire crystal back, designated reference 3971E.

In 1989, a third series of ref. 3970E was launched, fitted with a solid screw back as well as an additional sapphire crystal display screw back. Reference 3970E was discontinued in 2004 and replaced by reference 5970. While production of the reference 3970/3971 may have ended only thirteen years ago, these modern yet classic perpetual calendar chronographs have become a must-have for the discerning collector of complicated wristwatches.

We are honored to present 3 pieces of third series 3970E in platinum, 18k white gold and pink gold in the same sale.

(For an example for 18k white gold and pink gold of 3970E, please see lot 2501 and 2502 correspondingly in this sale)



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ITALIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2500

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3970E, MOVEMENT NO. 876'331, CASE NO. 2'919'415, MANUFACTURED IN 1992

Movement: Cal. CH 27-70 Q, manual, 24 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Diamond-set numerals, signed

Case: Screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 2 March 1993, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1992 and its subsequent sale on 20 January 1993, setting pin, product literature and presentation box

HK\$810,000-1,200,000

US\$110,000-150,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號3970E，1992年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



PATEK PHILIPPE
PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH REF. 3970EG



Archive Image

PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2501

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3970E, MOVEMENT NO. 3'047'312, CASE NO. 4'216'216, CIRCA 2004

Movement: Cal. CH 270-70 Q, manual, 24 jewels, Geneva seal, signed
Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe deployant clasp, undated Certificate of Origin and product literature in leather folder, additional 18k white gold case back, setting pin, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$640,000-950,000

US\$82,000-120,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號3970E，約2004年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.





PATEK PHILIPPE
GENEVE

Certificat d'Authenticité
Certificate of Authenticity

Nous certifions que
We certify that this

Références: 39706G-016
Mouvement: 3047312/4216216
Calibre: CH 27-70 Q.

a été construite et réglée aux diverses températures et pressions
was manufactured, and a

Boîtier / Movement Jewels: 24 R
Cadran / Dial: ARGENT HEURES

Boîtier / Case: Or gris 18 C
Bracelet / Bracelet: CUI
Pierres / Gem stones:





ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2502

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE 18K PINK GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES. 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3970E, MOVEMENT NO. 3'045'411, CASE NO. 2'968'282, MANUFACTURED IN 1996

Movement: Cal. CH27-70Q, manual, Geneva seal, 24 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, undated Certificate of Origin, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1996 and its subsequent sale on 12 July 1996, additional 18k pink gold case back, setting pin, product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

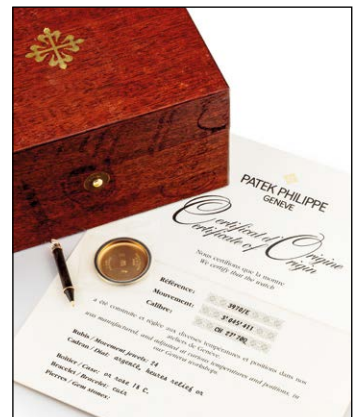
HK\$640,000-800,000

US\$82,000-100,000

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k紅金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號3970E，1996年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.







THE PROPERTY OF A PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2503

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND VERY RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET AUTOMATIC ANNUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH POWER RESERVE AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5961, MOVEMENT NO. 5'721'098, CASE NO. 4'629'862, CIRCA 2013

Movement: Cal. CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H, automatic, 40 jewels, Patek Philippe seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 40.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Platinum and diamond-set Patek Philippe deployant clasp, Certificate of Origin dated 8 December 2013, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$850,000-1,000,000

US\$110,000-130,000

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、計時功能、動力儲存及日夜顯示，型號5961，約2013年製



Reference 5960 was Patek Philippe's first self-winding chronograph with an annual calendar and the in-house calibre CH 28-520 IRM QA 24H. It was first introduced in 2006 and available in platinum, pink gold and with bracelet in stainless steel.

Reference 5961 is the sparkling diamond-set upgrade of reference 5960. The present timepiece is fitted with 58 baguette-cut diamonds weighting approximately 4.68 carats and will most certainly gather the interest of diamond-set watch enthusiasts.

Furthermore, the present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



PATEK PHILIPPE

PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WITH DIAMONDS REF. 5971P



PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

Ψ 2504

PATEK PHILIPPE. A VERY FINE AND RARE PLATINUM AND DIAMOND-SET PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, 24 HOUR AND LEAP YEAR INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5971, MOVEMENT NO. 3'048'735, CASE NO. 4'509'767, MANUFACTURED IN 2010

Movement: Cal. CH 27-70 Q, manual, 24 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Diamond-set numerals, signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 40 mm. diam., signed


With: Platinum and diamond-set Patek Philippe buckle, Certificate of Origin dated 19 July 2010, product literature, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2010 and its subsequent sale on 5 July 2010, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$1,300,000-2,100,000

US\$170,000-270,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5971，2010年製



 Patek Philippe Ref. 5971 was introduced to the market in 2007 produced in platinum only. Deriving from the highly complicated Ref. 5970, which is one of the successors of the mythical Ref. 2499, the spectacular Ref. 5971 not only continues to highlight the technical excellence of the *manufacture's* complications, the bejeweled timepiece also showcases Patek Philippe as a master jeweller by underlining the expertise of their artisans in gem shaping, polishing and setting.

Fitted with 42 baguette-cut diamonds of the finest quality weighing approximately 4.37 carats and produced in a very limited series, this stunning reference 5971 will always be considered a timeless coveted treasure of high horology.

Furthermore, the present example is fresh to the market according to our research.





PATEK PHILIPPE
PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH REF. 5270G



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ITALIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2505

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD PERPETUAL CALENDAR CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES, LEAP YEAR AND DAY/NIGHT INDICATION

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 5270, MOVEMENT NO. 5'626'690, CASE NO. 4'548'679, MANUFACTURED IN 2011

Movement: Cal. CH 29-535 PS Q, manual, Patek Philippe seal, 33 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed

Case: Glazed display screw back, 41 mm. diam., signed

With: Certificate of Origin dated 28 December 2011, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2011 and its subsequent sale on 4 November 2011, product literature, presentation box with winding mechanism and outer packaging

HK\$650,000-950,000

US\$84,000-120,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、閏年及日夜顯示，型號5270，2011年製



Reference 5270 was introduced to the market at the Basel Fair in April 2011 and replaced the celebrated reference 5970.

The white gold version of reference 5270 is slimmer than his older "brother model" reference 5970 and offers its wearer an added handy day/night indication. Furthermore the movement is stamped with the Patek Philippe seal, a new quality benchmark for its mechanical timepieces. This new hallmark of horological excellence goes beyond any existing standards of the Swiss watch industry.

Furthermore, the present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2507

**LONGINES. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL FLYBACK CHRONOGRAPH
WRISTWATCH**

SIGNED LONGINES, REF. 7413, MOVEMENT NO. 0'116'201, CASE NO. 15'514'033,
CIRCA 1970

Movement: Cal. 530, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 38 mm. diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch bears the reference 7413,
fitted with a Longines Cal. 530, and was invoiced in November 1970

HK\$40,000-70,000

US\$5,200-9,000

浪琴，精細，不銹鋼腕錶，配飛返計時功能，型號7413，約1970年製



The Longines calibre 30CH is renowned among collectors as being the successor to the legendary 13ZN flyback chronograph movement. The flyback allows for the quick resetting and running with the push of 1 button rather than the 3 presses required with a standard chronograph, which is especially useful when timing multiple events in quick succession.

The present watch is fitted with the calibre 530, part of the calibre 30CH family, as confirmed by the Extract from the Archives.

THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT ITALIAN PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2508

VACHERON CONSTANTIN. A FINE 18K GOLD TRIPLE CALENDAR WRISTWATCH WITH MOON PHASES

SIGNED VACHERON CONSTANTIN, GENEVE, REF. 4560, MOVEMENT NO. 463'737, CASE NO. 328'737, MANUFACTURED IN 1952

Movement: Cal. P 495, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

HK\$90,000-120,000

US\$12,000-15,000

江詩丹頓，精細，18k金腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆顯示及月相顯示，型號4560，1952年製

According to the Archives of Vacheron Constantin, the present watch was manufactured in 1952



OMEGA
SPEEDMASTER "HOLY GRAIL"



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2509

OMEGA. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DAY, DATE, 24 HOUR DISPLAY AND CENTRAL MINUTE REGISTER
SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER, REF. ST 376.0822, MOVEMENT NO. 48'233'280, CIRCA 1987

Movement: Cal. 1045, automatic, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed

HK\$150,000-200,000

US\$20,000-26,000

歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能、星期、日曆、24小時顯示及中心計時分針，
“Speedmaster Holy Grail”，型號 ST 376.0822，約1987年製

Ref. ST 376.0822, nicknamed "Holy Grail" by collectors, is the first Moonwatch of Speedmaster with an automatic movement. It was in production from 1987 to 1988 only and is considered one of the rarest Speedmasters ever made.

2510

OMEGA. A STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-SHAPED CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH TROPICAL DIAL

SIGNED OMEGA, SPEEDMASTER PROFESSIONAL, MARK II, REF. 145.014, MOVEMENT NO. 31'612'786, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Cal. 861, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 45 mm. wide, signed

With: Product literature, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$24,000-32,000 *US\$3,100-4,100*

歐米茄，不銹鋼酒桶形腕錶，配計時功能，及熱帶棕色錶盤“Speedmaster Professional Mark II”，型號145.014，約1970年製

The Omega Speedmaster Professional Mark II ref. 145.014 was in production between 1969 and 1972 and available in stainless steel and 18k gold. The present example is distinguished by its very appealing and charismatic “tropical” brown dial.

2510

2511

HEUER. A STAINLESS STEEL SQUARE AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE

SIGNED HEUER, MONACO MODEL, REF. 1533G, TOOL NO. 33, CIRCA 1972

Movement: Cal. 15, automatic, jeweled, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 40 mm. wide, signed

With: Stainless steel Heuer buckle

HK\$48,000-65,000 *US\$6,200-8,300*

豪雅，不銹鋼正方形自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Monaco”，型號1533G，約1972年製

2511

331

HEUER
AUTAVIA GMT REF. 2446C
FIRST EXECUTION



2512

HEUER. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DUAL TIME AND BRACELET

SIGNED HEUER, AUTAVIA, GMT, REF. 2446C,
CASE NO. 145'866, CIRCA 1969

Movement: Cal. 724, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Heuer Gay Freres bracelet, clasp stamped 2 69, overall length approximately 185 mm.

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

豪雅，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及兩地時間顯示，“Autavia GMT”，型號2446 C，約1969年製

The present watch is an attractive example of the Autavia GMT ref. 2446C featuring a red and blue bezel mirroring the famed "Pepsi" bezel found on the Rolex GMT-Master. It is a "First Execution" Autavia 2446C GMT, distinguished by the polished steel hands with luminous inserts, smaller registers, white chronograph hand and designation "T" above "SWISS" in the hour register. The rare original Gay Frères bracelet, stamped 2.69 for second quarter of 1969, enhances the overall appeal of the watch.

2513

**HEUER. A STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-SHAPED
AUTOMATIC CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**
SIGNED HEUER, AUTAVIA, "VICEROY", REF. NO. 1163,
CASE NO. 269'073, CIRCA 1972

Movement: Cal. 11, automatic, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 42 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Heuer buckle

HK\$32,000-48,000 US\$4,100-6,100

豪雅，不銹鋼酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及
日曆顯示，"Autavia Viceroy"，型號1163，
約1972年製

The present watch is a well-preserved example of the so-called Autavia "Viceroy" ref. 1163.

The designation "Viceroy" is derived from a promotion campaign with the Viceroy cigarette brand. In 1972, Heuer collaborated with the Brown & Williamson Tobacco Company to produce a version of their Autavia chronograph, which could be purchased for \$88 versus the standard retail price \$200 when the end of a carton of their Viceroy cigarettes was sent to their headquarters.



2513

2514

**HEUER. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL TONNEAU-SHAPED
CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH DATE**
SIGNED HEUER, CARRERA MODEL, REF. 73453,
CASE NO. 257'920, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Cal. 7734, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 38 mm. wide, 44 mm. overall length, signed

With: Stainless steel Heuer buckle

HK\$32,000-48,000 US\$4,100-6,100

豪雅，精細，不銹鋼酒桶型腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，
"Carrera"，型號73453，1970年製



2514

UNIVERSAL

ENAMEL DIAL WITH PORTRAIT OF HIS HIGHNESS KING SAUD BIN ABDUL AZIZ



THE PROPERTY OF A GENTLEMAN

2515

UNIVERSAL. A VERY RARE 18K PINK GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, BRACELET AND ENAMEL DIAL DEPICTING HIS HIGHNESS KING SAUD BIN ABDUL AZIZ

SIGNED UNIVERSAL GENEVE, REF. 106525-3A, CASE NO. 1'747'251, CIRCA 1955

Movement: Cal. 332, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Cream coloured enamel dial with the portrait of His Highness King Saud Bin Abdul Aziz, signed

Case: Snap on back, 34 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold bracelet, overall length approximately 178 mm.

HK\$50,000-80,000

US\$6,500-10,000

宇宙，非常罕有，18k紅金鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及描繪“王殿下·沙特·本·阿卜杜勒·阿齊茲”琺瑯錶盤，型號106525-3A，約1955年製

The present watch is believed to be from a small series of watches made as of 1953 to special order for the household of King Saud bin Abdul Aziz. The watches were all fitted with ivory-coloured enamel dials bearing the King's portrait and given as gifts to dignitaries or friends of his Majesty. Saud bin Abdul Aziz was the son of the founder of Saudi Arabia and the country's first King, Abdul Aziz Al Saud (1876-1953), also known as King Ibn Saud. Saud bin Abdul Aziz succeeded his father as King of Saudi Arabia from 1953 to 1964.

AUDEMARS PIGUET
ULTRA THIN WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND DRESS WATCH



2516

AUDEMARS PIGUET. A FINE, RARE AND ULTRA THIN 18K WHITE GOLD AND DIAMOND-SET WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET

SIGNED AUDEMARS PIGUET GENÈVE, MOVEMENT NO. 65'472, CASE NO. 10'462, CIRCA 1957

Movement: Manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 33 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Audemars Piguet bracelet, clasp stamped 1 57, overall length approximately 170 mm.

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,100-10,000

愛彼，精細，罕有及超薄，18k白金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，約1957年製



An exciting and spectacular new discovery entirely fresh to the market, the present Omega Seamaster is the only known example with “Neptune” cloisonné enamel dial fitted in a pink gold case. The “Neptune” cloisonné dial is one of the most coveted Omega watches ever made and this spectacular watch can be therefore be considered the ultimate trophy among all known examples. Preserved in excellent overall condition with clear hallmarks, the accompanying Extract from the Archives confirms the “cloisonné enamel depicting Neptune’s chariot” and the watch’s production date of 20th November 1954 and confirming that it was originally delivered to Bahrain.

It is thought that probably only five dials decorated with the stunning “Neptune” motif were ever made for Omega, with the discovery of the present watch it would seem likely that all five pieces are now found. The dials were made using a solid gold plate decorated by the legendary enamellist Mlle Nelly Richard, her dials were supplied to Omega by the renowned Fabrique de Cadran Stern Frères of Geneva. The following five “Neptune” dial Omega Seamaster wristwatches have appeared in public, the first four cased in yellow gold, the present watch cased in pink gold – the only known example:

- movement no. 12’337’146, case no. 11’046’236: Antiquorum, Geneva, 14 November 2009, lot 349
- movement no. 12’337’147, case of later date: Antiquorum, Geneva, 11 May 2014, lot 233
- movement no. 13’232’096, case no. 11’198’386: Christie’s Geneva, 15 November 2004, lot 86
- movement no. 13’232’097, case no. 11’198’387: Christie’s Geneva, 12 November 2012, lot 318
- movement no. 13’737’795, case no. 11’117’192: pink gold case, the present watch

Watches embellished with a cloisonné enamel dial are amongst the rarest models ever made by Omega. Between 1946 and 1956, the company produced an extremely small series of wristwatches fitted with such cloisonné enamel dials, the total output representing only an infinitely small fraction of the regular production numbers. Often made upon special request and featuring motifs requested by the future owner, many of these rare timepieces are only known from archival images of the dial manufacturers.

The production of solid gold cloisonné-decorated enamel dials was extremely costly as they had to be individually made by a skilled craftsman and not on a production line. The artist created the outline of the desired motif by arranging thin gold wires on a dial. These partitions, called “cloisons” in French, were filled with small quantities of enamel powder in the desired colour. The dial was then fired in a furnace at around 1000 degrees Celsius causing the powder to melt into glass. Finally it was hand-polished until obtaining a perfectly flat surface. Entirely hand-made by celebrated enamel artists, notably Nelly Richard, these dials must be regarded as unique works of art in their own right. The talented Mrs. Richard executed the majority of the cloisonné enamel dials featuring Neptune, dragons and maps commissioned by Omega, Rolex, Patek Philippe, Vacheron Constantin and others from the late 1940s until the mid-1950s. From research, it appears that the “Neptune” dial was one of the most expensive designs compared to others made at the same period, Mlle Richard was paid in the region of 86 Francs each for them and Omega was in turn charged around 155 Francs by Stern Frères.

For images and a note on Omega’s enamel dials see: Omega – A Journey through Time, Marco Richon, Enamel dials 1946–1956, pp. 713 – 716; an example of a “Neptune” Seamaster, also dating from 1954, is prominently illustrated and described on p. 715, pl. 2589.

Neptune, God of the Seas

One of the most important deities in Roman mythology, Neptune (called Poseidon by the Greeks) was the supreme ruler of the seas. A powerful god, he used his mighty trident not only to provoke earthquakes and stir ocean waves but also to raise new land from beneath the sea or cause existing land to sink below the waters. Neptune was often helpful to humans, protecting sailors at sea, guiding ships to safety, and filling nets with fish. He rode the waves in a chariot drawn by dolphins or sea horses but his most honoured creation was the horse – according to tradition, he was the one who breathed life into the first horse on earth.



OMEGA
CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL NEPTUNE DIAL
ONLY EXAMPLE KNOWN IN PINK GOLD



2517

OMEGA. AN EXTREMELY FINE AND HIGHLY IMPORTANT 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS AND CLOISSONNÉ ENAMEL DIAL DEPICTING NEPTUNE
SIGNED OMEGA, SEAMASTER MODEL, REF. OT 2520/2577 SC, MOVEMENT NO. 13'737'795, CASE NO. 11'117'192, MANUFACTURED IN 1954

Movement: Cal. 354, automatic, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Cloisonné enamel depicting Neptune's chariot, signed

Case: Screw back, case maker's mark 352 in a hammer for Serva S.A., 34 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Omega buckle, Omega Extract from the Archives confirming calibre 354 movement, cloisonne enamel dial depicting Neptune's chariot, production date of 20th November 1954 and delivery to Bahrain

HK\$1,600,000-3,000,000

US\$210,000-380,000

歐米茄，極罕有，非常精細及觸目，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及描繪海神拍絲琺瑯錶盤，“Seamaster”，型號 OT 2520/2577 SC，1954年製





PROPERTY FROM A HONG KONG PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2518

**PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K GOLD
AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH DATE AND BRACELET**

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3445/11, MOVEMENT
NO. 1'230'285, CASE NO. 332'193, MANUFACTURED IN 1971

Movement: Cal. 27-460M, automatic, Geneva seal, 37 jewels, signed
Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe bracelet, overall length approximately 175
mm., Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch
with yellow gold bracelet in 1971 and its subsequent sale on 26 April 1976

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號3445/11，
1971年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

Ψ 2519

PATEK PHILIPPE. A RARE STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3483, MOVEMENT NO. 712'085, CASE NO. 2'658'433, MANUFACTURED IN 1967

Movement: Cal. 27 SC, manual, Geneva seal, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1967 and its subsequent sale on 6 June 1967

HK\$95,000-160,000

US\$13,000-20,000

百達翡麗，罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配中心秒針，型號3483，1967年製



Reference 3483

Reference 3483 was launched in 1963 and remained in production until around 1965. The model was made in a very small series and exclusively in water-resistant-type stainless steel case with screw back, white gold "Calatrava" crown and the celebrated calibre 27 SC with centre seconds.

Calibre 27 SC is illustrated in Patek Philippe Wristwatches by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, second edition, p. 203.

The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.

PATEK PHILIPPE
GOLD REF. 570



Ψ 2520

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 570, MOVEMENT NO. 706'732, CASE NO. 309'187, MANUFACTURED IN 1956

Movement: Cal. 27 SC, manual, Geneva seal, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1956 and its subsequent sale on 28 February 1958

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k金腕錶，配中心秒針，型號570，1956年製



Ψ 2521

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE 18K GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, REF. 3433, MOVEMENT NO. 1'112'471, CASE NO. 2'626'172, MANUFACTURED IN 1962

Movement: Cal. 27-460, automatic, Geneva seal, 37 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 35 mm. diam., signed

With: Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1962 and its subsequent sale on 14 November 1962

HK\$80,000-120,000

US\$11,000-15,000

百達翡麗，精細，18k金自動上弦腕錶，型號3433，1962年製



Production of reference 3433 was launched in 1960 and replaced reference 2551. The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.

2522 & 2523

NO LOT

PATEK PHILIPPE
STAINLESS STEEL REF. 565 WITH BREGUET NUMERALS



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

Ψ 2524

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL WRISTWATCH WITH BREGUET NUMERALS

SIGNED, PATEK PHILIPPE & CO, GENEVE, REF. 565, MOVEMENT NO. 929'367, CASE NO. 639'902, MANUFACTURED IN 1946

Movement: Cal. 12-120, manual, 18 jewels, signed

Dial: Silvered dial, raised steel Breguet numerals, steel hands, signed

Case: Screw back, metal dust cap, 34.5 mm. diam., signed

With: Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the date of manufacture of the present watch in 1946 with raised steel Breguet numerals and its subsequent sale on 5 February 1947, client copy of a service form dated 25 July 2014

HK\$240,000-360,000

US\$31,000-46,000

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配寶璣數字錶盤，型號565，1946年製



Reference 565, the first large water-resistant watch featuring a two-piece case with screw back and dust cover, was available with either subsidiary or sweep centre seconds. The first series was launched in 1938 with calibre 12-120, the second with calibre 12-400, such as the present watch, in 1950. The centre seconds version featuring a calibre 12 SCi movement started in 1939, replaced by the new calibre 27 SC as of 1949.

The present watch is a rare example of a reference 565 in stainless steel, featuring a silvered dial with the much sought after Breguet numerals confirmed by the Extract from the Archives. It is fitted with calibre 12-120 with subsidiary seconds which belongs to the first series of ref. 565.

The appeal of this rare ref. 565 is furthermore enhanced by its very good overall condition



ANOTHER PROPERTY

Ψ 2525

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE AND RARE 18K WHITE GOLD WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS

SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENEVE, CALATRAVA MODEL, REF. 570, MOVEMENT NO. 710'298, CASE NO. 312982, MANUFACTURED IN 1962

Movement: Cal. 27 SC, manual, 18 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Snap on back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle and Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1962 and its subsequent sale on 8 April 1963

HK\$200,000-300,000

US\$26,000-38,000

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配中心秒針，“Calatrava”，型號570，1962年製



The present example is fresh to the market according to our research.



PATEK PHILIPPE
PINK GOLD REF. 2526 WITH ENAMEL DIAL



PROPERTY FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

ψ 2526

PATEK PHILIPPE. A FINE, VERY RARE AND ATTRACTIVE 18K PINK GOLD AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH CREAM-COLOURED ENAMEL DIAL
SIGNED PATEK PHILIPPE, GENÈVE, REF. 2526, CASE NO.689'098, MOVEMENT NO. 762'060, MANUFACTURED IN 1955

Movement: Cal. 12-600, automatic, 30 jewels, Geneva seal, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back, 36 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k pink gold Patek Philippe buckle, presentation box and outer packaging, Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1955 and its subsequent sale on 27 March 1956

HK\$350,000-550,000

US\$45,000-70,000

百達翡麗，精細，非常罕有及吸引，18k紅金自動上弦腕錶，配米白色琺瑯錶盤，型號2526，1955年製



Introduced into the market in 1952, reference 2526 was Patek Philippe's first self-winding or automatic watch ever made, starting with movement number 760'000 (delivered in July 1953 to Mr. J.B. Champion, one of Patek Philippe's faithful clients. This watch, fitted with a gold bracelet, is today the pride of a discerning collector). The model features the legendary calibre 12-600 AT which was granted Swiss patent No. 289'758 in 1953 for "a self-winding mechanism for a wristwatch movement using the energy supplied by a rotary mass causing an eccentric part to transmit a swinging movement to an organ of the mechanism".

The majority of reference 2526 was cased in yellow gold, a small series in pink gold and an exceedingly limited number in white gold and platinum. Mainly fitted with enamel dials with applied gold baton numerals, the white gold and platinum examples were also available with silvered metal dials with diamond indexes.

Reference 2526 can be divided in three distinct series:

First series: domed case back, enamel dial and riveted numerals. The dial presents flared holes under each numeral in order to allow for the setting of the numeral.

Second series: domed case back, enamel dial with the numerals glued to it. The dial presents only two flared holes for the hands.

Third series: flat case back, and in later ones metal dial.

Fourth series: same as third series, but with new calibre 27-460.

The present Ref. 2526 is a well-preserved example of the rare pink gold version of the model, further with the attractive cream-coloured enamel dial.



VARIOUS PROPERTIES

2527

ROLEX. AN ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, BRACELET AND BLACK LACQUER DIAL

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, SUBMARINER MODEL, REF. 5513, CASE NO. 1'327'410, CIRCA 1966

Movement: Cal. 1520, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back stamped 5513, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7206 with deployant clasp stamped 62510H, end links stamped 80, overall length approximately 180 mm.

HK\$120,000-200,000

US\$16,000-26,000

勞力士，吸引，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色噴漆錶盤，“Submariner”，型號5513，約1966年製

The present watch impresses by its original condition, the attractive black lacquer dial beautifully harmonizing with the ivory tone of the luminous numerals and hands and the gilt printing of signature and scales.

Reference 5513 was launched in 1962, depth rated to 200 meters (660 ft), fitted with the 8 mm. crown, crown guards, the bezel with minute divisions for the first fifteen minutes and silver triangle, black dials with gilt printing. As of 1964, the designation "Swiss T



2528

ROLEX. A FINE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, 24 HOUR DISPLAY, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, EXPLORER II, STEVE MCQUEEN MODEL, REF. 1655, CASE NO. 6'347'995, CIRCA 1979

Movement: Cal. 1570, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back stamped 1655, 39 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 78360 with deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 580, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK\$95,000-140,000

US\$13,000-18,000

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、24小時及日曆顯示，“Explorer II Steve McQueen”，型號1655，約1979年製

The celebrated Rolex “Explorer II”, originally launched in 1971, was designed primarily for speleologists (cave explorers). The model features a fixed bezel with 24 hour display and a special 24 hour hand to distinguish day and night hours.

Reference 1655 is frequently referred to as the “Steve McQueen” or “Freccione”, Italian for “big arrow” amongst collectors.

ROLEX
GMT-MASTER REF. 16700
CHUCK YAEGER THE REAL MCCOY'S

PROPERTY FROM A JAPANESE PRIVATE COLLECTION

2529

ROLEX. A VERY RARE STAINLESS STEEL LIMITED EDITION AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET SIGNED ROLEX, OYSTER PERPETUAL, GMT-MASTER MODEL, CHUCK YAEGER, THE REAL MCCOY'S, NO. 14/50, REF. 16700, CASE NO. U443556, CIRCA 1997

Movement: Cal. 3175, automatic, 31 jewels, signed

Dial: Signed

Case: Screw back engraved General Chuck Yeager, Bell X-1, 14/50, October 14, 1947, The Real McCoy's, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster Perpetual stamped 78790 with deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 501 B, overall length approximately 190 mm., Warranty dated 14 October 1997, presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$55,000-80,000

US\$7,100-10,000

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、及日曆顯示，

“GMT Master - Chuck Yeager, The Real McCoy's”，限量生產，編號14/50，

型號16700，約1997年製



US Army Brigadier General Charles Elwood “Chuck” Yeager was the first man to break the sound barrier. He achieved this feat on board of an X-1 aircraft in 1947, and he did so with a Rolex on his wrist. Consequently, he later became a prominent Rolex spokesman.

In the late '90s, the Japanese company “The Real McCoy's”, decided to celebrate General Yeager by customizing an extremely limited number of Rolex timepieces. These so-called “Chuck Yeager” are now extremely sought-after collectibles and can be considered the first serially customized wristwatches, years before the fashion of customized timepieces, such as Bamford watches, came to prominence.

The present watch is an example from that production, preserved in excellent overall condition and with the presence of the original The Real McCoy's guarantee.

Scholars agree that there are two different case engravings for the “Chuck Yeager”: this lot features the numerated one, with the side view of Yeager's X-1 and the historical date October 14, 1947. It is furthermore engraved 14/50, e.g. no. 14 of the series of only 50 examples of this model produced.





ANOTHER PROPERTY

2530

ROLEX. A FINE AND RARE STAINLESS STEEL AUTOMATIC DUAL TIME WRISTWATCH WITH SWEEP CENTRE SECONDS, DATE AND BRACELET

SIGNED ROLEX, GMT-MASTER, REF. 1675, MOVEMENT NO. D528888, CASE NO. 3'382'555, CIRCA 1973

Movement: Cal. 1570, automatic, 26 jewels, signed

Dial: Matte dial, Signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back stamped 1675, 40 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7206 with deployant clasp stamped 3 69, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK\$50,000-70,000

US\$6,500-9,000

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，約1973年製

ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA "PAUL NEWMAN" DIAL REF. 6262



THE PROPERTY OF AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTOR

2531

ROLEX. A FINE, VERY RARE AND HIGHLY ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND PAUL NEWMAN DIAL SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH, DAYTONA, PAUL NEWMAN MODEL, REF. 6262, CASE NO. 2'553'516, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Cal. 727, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Paul Newman, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back stamped 6239, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7835, end links stamped 271, overall length approximately 180 mm., presentation box and outer packaging

HK\$640,000-950,000

US\$82,000-120,000

勞力士，精細，非常罕有及非常吸引，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及保羅紐曼錶盤，
“宇宙計型迪通拿保羅紐曼”，型號6262，約1970年製

6262 and 6264 are the last references of the Daytona with pump pushers. Equipped with cal. 727 and a stainless steel bezel, 6262 had the shortest production period, from late 1960 to around 1972, among all the manual-winding Daytona. The present watch, fitted with an exotic "Paul Newman" dial, further enhances its rarity.



ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA "PAUL NEWMAN" DIAL REF. 6241



PROPERTY OF THE ORIGINAL OWNER

2532

ROLEX. A VERY RARE, FINE AND ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND PAUL NEWMAN DIAL
SIGNED ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH, DAYTONA, PAUL NEWMAN MODEL, REF. 6241, CASE NO. 1'765'300, CIRCA 1968

Movement: Cal. 722-1, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Paul Newman, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back stamped 6241, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7835 with deployant clasp, endlinks stamped 357, with an overall length approximately 195 mm.

HK\$800,000-1,500,000

US\$110,000-190,000

勞力士，非常罕有，精細及吸引，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及保羅紐曼錶盤，
“宇宙計型迪通拿保羅紐曼”，型號6241，約1968年製



ROLEX
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA "PAUL NEWMAN" DIAL REF. 6241



ANOTHER PROPERTY

2533

ROLEX. A FINE, VERY RARE AND VERY ATTRACTIVE STAINLESS STEEL CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH BRACELET AND PAUL NEWMAN DIAL

SIGNED, ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH, DAYTONA, PAUL NEWMAN MODEL, REF. 6241, CASE NO. 1'765'374, CIRCA 1968

Movement: Cal. 722-1, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Paul Newman, signed

Case: Screw down crown, screw back, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet stamped 7835, end links stamped 61, overall length approximately 175 mm.

HK\$1,200,000-2,000,000

US\$160,000-260,000

勞力士，非常罕有，精細及吸引，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及保羅紐曼錶盤，
“宇宙計型迪通拿保羅紐曼”，型號6241，約1968年製

Reference 6241 was introduced from 1965 to approximately 1969 with pump pushers together with black bezel, available in stainless steel, 14k or 18k gold.

The so-called exotic dials were later called Paul Newman dials, so named after the actor was photographed wearing a reference 6239 Daytona in a publicity shoot for the film Winning.

The present example is offered with fully original and very good condition. The three-colour Paul Newman dial is rare and preserved in spectacular condition, enhanced by the warm tone of the luminous material acquired over time.



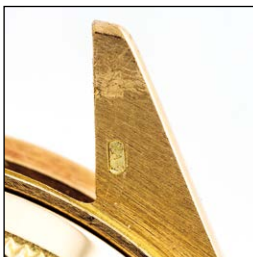
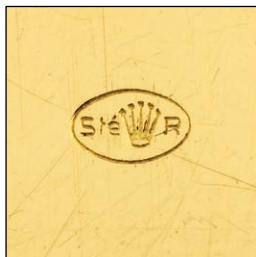


The reference 6264 in 18k gold with “lemon” dial (also known as “limoncello” by Italian collectors) is among the rarest production Daytona models and gains its name from the intense yellow colour of the dial, which is distinctly different from the more common champagne Paul Newman dials usually found on reference 6241. What makes it even more striking is the white printing for the markers to the subsidiary dial, giving an intense contrast that immediately draws the eye.

Unsurprisingly for such an elusive watch the case numbers are extremely tightly grouped and exclusively in 18k gold with all of the public auction results spanning less than 100 case numbers between 2’357’384 and 2’357’468. In addition an example is illustrated in John Goldberger’s 100 Superlative Watches with case number 2’357’363 bringing the range to just over 100 case numbers. Amazingly the example offered here with case number 2’357’347 represents the earliest to come to market and what is truly astounding is the condition of the watch.

With a dial that has no signs of service marks or ageing and all of the luminous plots not only present and complete, but attractively aged to a warmer tone that matches the hour and minute hands, it has also retained its original and extremely rare Mark 1 bezel and small arrow tip chronograph hand. The case is truly remarkable with its full proportions and original finish in place, while the hallmarks and engraving show the definition and idiosyncrasies as though they left the factory only recently. With its correct case back stamped inside with 6241 and hammer number 136 for Spillman, plus the *poignon de maître* mark on the outside (required for sale in France), removing it reveals a radiant movement that shows no signs of heavy servicing from an unskilled watchmaker, proving that it has been well cared for in the 40 plus years since it was created.

Following on from Christie’s watch department setting the record for this model at auction during its June 2017 New York auction, realising US\$871,500 for case number 2’357’452, it is an immense pleasure to bring another exceptional example of this highly coveted and extremely rare reference to market.



ROLEX

COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA "PAUL NEWMAN LEMON" DIAL REF. 6264



Ψ 2534

ROLEX. AN EXCEPTIONALLY RARE AND VERY FINE 18K GOLD CHRONOGRAPH WRISTWATCH WITH "PAUL NEWMAN LEMON" DIAL

SIGNED, ROLEX, COSMOGRAPH, DAYTONA, PAUL NEWMAN LEMON MODEL, REF. 6264, CASE NO. 2'357'347, CIRCA 1970

Movement: Cal. 727, manual, 17 jewels, signed

Dial: Lemon, sunken engine-turned black subsidiary dials with white print, signed

Case: Screw down back stamped 6241 inside, 37 mm. diam., signed

With: 18k gold Rolex buckle

HK\$3,800,000-6,000,000

US\$490,000-770,000

勞力士，極罕有及非常精細，18k金腕錶，配計時功能及“保羅紐曼檸檬”錶盤，“宇宙計型迪通拿保羅紐曼檸檬”，型號6264，約1970年製



INDEX

A

A. Lange & Sohne 2414-2420
Antoine Perzioso 2448-2449
Asprey 2391
Audemars Piguet 2229, 2249, 2252, 2263,
2274, 2343, 2372, 2378, 2424-2433, 2467-2471,
2488-2490, 2516

B

Bamford 2,208
Blancpain 2241, 2292, 2342, 2446-2447
Bovet 2384
Breguet 2224, 2348-2349, 2423, 2492
Breitling 2277-2279
Bulgari & Gerald Genta 2304

C

Cartier 2250-2251, 2357-2360, 2385-2387,
2421, 2456-2466
Chanel 2225-2226, 2240, 2242, 2257-2260
Chopard 2236-2237, 2261-2262, 2296-2298,
2336-2337, 2361-2362, 2364, 2381
Concord 2300-2301
Corum 2302

F

FP Journe 2219
Franck Muller 2238, 2253, 2287, 2338-2340

G

Girard-Perregaux 2212, 2283-2284, 2289

H

Harry Winston 2215, 2295, 2308-2310, 2434-
2435
Heuer 2511-2514
Hublot 2230-2235

I

Inducta for Rolex 2473
IWC 2223, 2285, 2334, 2422

J

Jaeger Le-Coultrre 2299, 2317, 2344-2347,
2390, 2455
Jaquet Droz 2454
Jean-Mairet & Gilman 2311

L

Longines 2507
Louis Vuitton 2227-2228
Ludovic Ballouard 2216

M

MB&F 2312, 2314-2315

N

NIVREL 2382-2383

O

Omega 2222, 2280-2281, 2293, 2333, 2350,
2379-2380, 2388, 2509-2510, 2517

P

Panerai 2351-2356
Parmigiani 2211, 2213
Patek Philippe 2217-2218, 2220, 2246-2248,
2264-2265, 2318-2332, 2363, 2373-2374, 2376,
2392-2399, 2406-2413, 2436-2443, 2495-
2505, 2518-2521, 2524-2526
Piaget 2245, 2254-2256, 2286, 2294, 2370-
2371, 2375

R

Richard Mille 2221, 2401-2405,
Roger Dubuis 2239, 2288, 2453
Rolex 2201-2207, 2209, 2266-2273, 2275,
2366-2367, 2474-2487, 2491, 2527-2534
Romain Jerome 2303

S

Special Forces Issue 2210

T

Tag Heuer 2282
Tiffany 2452

U

Ulysse Nardin 2214, 2290-2291, 2335, 2444-
2445
Universal 2515
Urwerk 2307

V

Vacheron Constantin 2243-2244, 2276, 2341,
2365, 2389, 2493-2494, 2508
Van Cleef & Arpels 2368-2369, 2377, 2450-
2451
Vianney Halter 2305-2306

ROLEX REFERENCES

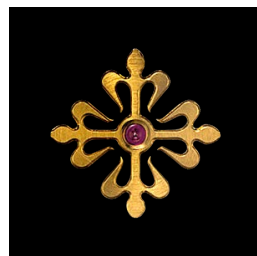
REFERENCES	LOT
1002	2204
1601	2474
1603	2475
1655	2528
1675	2269
1675	2530
5440	2275
5513	2527
6241	2532
6241	2533
6262	2531
6264	2534
16234	2478
16520	2491
16523	2485
16570	2481
16700	2529
18338	2480
18348	2479
69138	2476
69178	2477
80308	2367
80359	2366
116300	2205
116300	2206



116334	2207
116400	2203
116400GV	2268
116509	2486
116520	2484
116599RBOW	2487
116600	2209
116610LV	2266
16610LV	2267
116655	2482
116660	2483
116688	2270
116900	2202
118208	2272
118235	2273
214270	2201
326135	2271

PATEK PHILIPPE REFERENCES

REFERENCES	LOT
565	2524
570	2520
570	2525
866/22	2396
2526	2526
3433	2521
3445/11	2518
3483	2519
3520	2439
3625/1	2373
3800/1	2406
3939	2443
3940	2324
3945	2440
3960	2318
3970E	2500
3970E	2501
3970E	2502
3990E	2499
4182	2374
4368/1	2376
4628	2363
4860	2319
4900	2246
4908	2265
4909	2264
4931	2247
4934	2248
5004	2442
5013	2399
5022	2438
5034	2436
5038	2325
5059	2331
5059	2441
5060	2437



5066/1A	2407
5070	2413
5074	2498
5078	2397
5102	2398
5109	2320
5110	2330
5125	2326
5127	2322
5130	2495
5131	2497
5134	2323
5153	2321
5159	2328
5204	2496
5227	2218
5270	2505
5296	2217
5496	2329
5712	2410
5905	2327
5950	2412
5960	2220
5960	2332
5961-001	2503
5971	2504
5980	2409
5990	2411

CONDITIONS OF SALE • BUYING AT CHRISTIE'S

CONDITIONS OF SALE

These Conditions of Sale and the Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice set out the terms on which we offer the **lots** listed in this catalogue for sale. By registering to bid and/or by bidding at auction you agree to these terms, so you should read them carefully before doing so. You will find a glossary at the end explaining the meaning of the words and expressions coloured in **bold**.

Unless we own a **lot** (A symbol), Christie's acts as agent for the seller.

A BEFORE THE SALE

1 DESCRIPTION OF LOTS

(a) Certain words used in the catalogue description have special meanings. You can find details of these on the page headed "Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice" which forms part of these terms. You can find a key to the Symbols found next to certain catalogue entries under the section of the catalogue called "Symbols Used in this Catalogue".

(b) Our description of any **lot** in the catalogue, any **condition** report and any other statement made by us (whether orally or in writing) about any **lot**, including about its nature or **condition**, artist, period, materials, approximate dimensions or **provenance** are our opinion and not to be relied upon as a statement of fact. We do not carry out in-depth research of the sort carried out by professional historians and scholars. All dimensions and weights are approximate only.

2 OUR RESPONSIBILITY FOR OUR DESCRIPTION OF LOTS

We do not provide any guarantee in relation to the nature of a **lot** apart from our **authenticity warranty** contained in paragraph E2 and to the extent provided in paragraph I below.

3 CONDITION

(a) The **condition** of **lots** sold in our auctions can vary widely due to factors such as age, previous damage, restoration, repair and wear and tear. Their nature means that they will rarely be in perfect **condition**. **Lots** are sold "as is" in the **condition** they are in at the time of the sale, without any representation or warranty or assumption of liability of any kind as to **condition** by Christie's or by the seller.

(b) Any reference to **condition** in a catalogue entry or in a **condition** report will not amount to a full description of **condition**, and images may not show a **lot** clearly. Colours and shades may look different in print or on screen to how they look on physical inspection. **Condition** reports may be available to help you evaluate the **condition** of a **lot**. **Condition** reports are provided free of charge as a convenience to our buyers and are for guidance only. They offer our opinion but they may not refer to all faults, inherent defects, restoration, alteration or adaptation because our staff are not professional restorers or conservators. For that reason they are not an alternative to examining a **lot** in person or taking your own professional advice. It is your responsibility to ensure that you have requested, received and considered any **condition** report.

4 VIEWING LOTS PRE-AUCTION

(a) If you are planning to bid on a **lot**, you should inspect it personally or through a knowledgeable representative before you make a bid to make sure that you accept the description and its **condition**. We recommend you get your own advice from a restorer or other professional adviser.

(b) Pre-auction viewings are open to the public free of charge. Our specialists may be available to answer questions at pre-auction viewings or by appointment.

5 ESTIMATES

Estimates are based on the **condition**, rarity, quality and **provenance** of the **lots** and on prices recently paid at auction for similar property. **Estimates** can change. Neither you, nor anyone else, may rely on any **estimates** as a prediction or guarantee of the actual selling price of a **lot** or its value for any other purpose. **Estimates** do not include the **buyer's premium** or any applicable taxes. **Estimates** may be shown in different currencies from that of the saleroom for guidance only. The rate of exchange used in our printed catalogues is fixed at the latest practical date prior to the printing of the catalogue and may have changed by the time of our sale.

6 WITHDRAWAL

Christie's may, at its option, withdraw any **lot** at any time prior to or during the sale of the **lot**. Christie's has no liability to you for any decision to withdraw.

7 JEWELLERY

(a) Coloured gemstones (such as rubies, sapphires and emeralds) may have been treated to improve their look, through methods such as heating and oiling. These methods are accepted by the international jewellery trade but may make the gemstone less strong and/or require special care over time.

(b) All types of gemstones may have been improved by some method. You may request a gemmological report for any item which does not have a report if the request is made to us at least three weeks before the date of the auction and you pay the fee for the report.

(c) We do not obtain a gemmological report for every gemstone sold in our auctions. Where we do get gemmological reports from internationally accepted gemmological laboratories, such reports will be described in the catalogue. Reports from American gemmological laboratories will describe any improvement or treatment to the gemstone. Reports from European gemmological laboratories will describe any improvement or treatment only if we request that they do so, but will confirm when no improvement or treatment has been made. Because of differences in approach and technology, laboratories may not agree whether a particular gemstone has been treated, the amount of treatment or whether treatment is permanent. The gemmological laboratories will only report on the improvements or treatments known to the laboratories at the date of the report.

(d) For jewellery sales, **estimates** are based on the information in any gemmological report or, if no report is available, assume that the gemstones may have been treated or enhanced.

8 WATCHES & CLOCKS

(a) Almost all clocks and watches are repaired in their lifetime and may include parts which are not original. We do not give a **warranty** that any individual component part of any watch or clock is **authentic**. Watchbands described as "associated" are not part of the original watch and may not be **authentic**. Clocks may be sold without pendulums, weights or keys.

(b) As collectors' watches and clocks often have very fine and complex mechanisms, a general service, change of battery or further repair work may be necessary, for which you are responsible. We do not give a **warranty** that any watch or clock is in good working order. Certificates are not available unless described in the catalogue.

(c) Most watches have been opened to find out the type and quality of movement. For that reason, watches with water resistant cases may not be waterproof and we recommend you have them checked by a competent watchmaker before use.

Important information about the sale, transport and shipping of watches and watchbands can be found in paragraph H2(g).

B REGISTERING TO BID

1 NEW BIDDERS

(a) If this is your first time bidding at Christie's or you are a returning bidder who has not bought anything from any of our salerooms within the last two years you must register at least 48 hours before an auction to give us enough time to process and approve your registration. We may, at our option, decline to permit you to register as a bidder. You will be asked for the following:

(i) for individuals: Photo identification (driving licence, national identity card or passport) and, if not shown on the ID document, proof of your current address (for example, a current utility bill or bank statement);

(ii) for corporate clients: Your Certificate of Incorporation or equivalent document(s) showing your name and registered address, a photo ID copy of the authorized bidder, letter of authorization duly signed by legal representative and, where applicable, chopped with company stamp and together with documentary proof of directors and beneficial owners;

(iii) for trusts, partnerships, offshore companies and other business structures, please contact us in advance to discuss our requirements.

(b) We may also ask you to give us a financial reference and/or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid. For help, please contact our Client Services Department on +852 2760 1766.

2 RETURNING BIDDERS

We may at our option ask you for current identification as described in paragraph B1(a) above, a financial reference or a deposit as a condition of allowing you to bid. If you have not bought anything from any of our salerooms in the last two years or if you want to spend more than on previous occasions, please contact our Bids Department on +852 2978 9910 or email to bidsasia@christies.com.

3 IF YOU FAIL TO PROVIDE THE RIGHT DOCUMENTS

If in our opinion you do not satisfy our bidder identification and registration procedures including, but not limited to completing any anti-money laundering and/or anti-terrorism financing checks we may require to our satisfaction, we may refuse to register you to bid, and if you make a successful bid, we may cancel the contract for sale between you and the seller. Christie's may, at its option, specify the type of photo identification it will accept, for the purposes of bidder identification and registration procedures.

4 BIDDING ON BEHALF OF ANOTHER PERSON

(a) **As authorised bidder:** If you are bidding on behalf of another person, that person will need to complete the registration requirements above before you can bid, and supply a signed letter authorising you to bid for him/her.

(b) **As agent for an undisclosed principal:** If you are bidding as an agent for an undisclosed principal (the ultimate buyer(s)), you accept personal liability to pay the **purchase price** and all other sums due. Further, you warrant that:

(i) you have conducted appropriate customer due diligence on the ultimate buyer(s) of the **lot(s)** in accordance with any and all applicable anti-money laundering and sanctions laws, consent to us relying on this due diligence, and you will retain for a period of not less than 5 years the documentation and records evidencing the due diligence;

(ii) you will make such documentation and records evidencing your due diligence promptly available for immediate inspection by an independent third-party auditor upon our written request to do so. We will not disclose such documentation and records to any third-parties unless (1) it is already in the public domain,

(2) it is required to be disclosed by law, or (3) it is in accordance with anti-money laundering laws;

(iii) the arrangements between you and the ultimate buyer(s) are not designed to facilitate tax crimes;

(iv) you do not know, and have no reason to suspect, that the funds used for settlement are connected with, the proceeds of any criminal activity or that the ultimate buyer(s) are under investigation, charged with or convicted of money laundering, terrorist activities or other money laundering predicate crimes.

A bidder accepts personal liability to pay the **purchase price** and all other sums due unless it has been agreed in writing with Christie's before commencement of the auction that the bidder is acting as an agent on behalf of a named third party acceptable to Christie's and that Christie's will only seek payment from the named third party.

5 BIDDING IN PERSON

If you wish to bid in the saleroom you must register for a numbered bidding paddle at least 30 minutes before the auction. For help, please contact the Client Services Department on +852 2760 1766.

6 BIDDING SERVICES

The bidding services described below are a free service offered as a convenience to our clients and Christie's is not responsible for any error (human or otherwise), omission or breakdown in providing these services.

(A) PHONE BIDS

Your request for this service must be made no later than 24 hours prior to the auction. We will accept bids by telephone for **lots** only if our staff are available to take the bids. Telephone bids cannot be accepted for lots estimated below HK\$30,000. If you need to bid in a language other than in English, you must arrange this well before the auction. We may record telephone bids. By bidding on the telephone, you are agreeing to us recording your conversations. You also agree that your telephone bids are governed by these Conditions of Sale.

(B) INTERNET BIDS ON CHRISTIE'S LIVE™

For certain auctions we will accept bids over the Internet. Please visit www.christies.com/livebidding and click on the 'Bid Live' icon to see details of how to watch, hear and bid at the auction from your computer. As well as these Conditions of Sale, internet bids are governed by the Christie's LIVE™ terms of use which are available on www.christies.com.

(C) WRITTEN BIDS

You can find a Written Bid Form at the back of our catalogues, at any Christie's office or by choosing the sale and viewing the **lots** online at www.christies.com. We must receive your completed Written Bid Form at least 24 hours before the auction. Bids must be placed in the currency of the saleroom. The auctioneer will take reasonable steps to carry out written bids at the lowest possible price, taking into account the **reserve**. If you make a written bid on a **lot** which does not have a **reserve** and there is no higher bid than yours, we will bid on your behalf at around 50% of the **low estimate** or, if lower, the amount of your bid. If we receive written bids on a **lot** for identical amounts, and at the auction these are the highest bids on the **lot**, we will sell the **lot** to the bidder whose written bid we received first.

C AT THE SALE

1 WHO CAN ENTER THE AUCTION

We may, at our option, refuse admission to our premises or decline to permit participation in any auction or to reject any bid.

2 RESERVES

Unless otherwise indicated, all **lots** are subject to a **reserve**. We identify **lots** that are offered without **reserve** with the symbol · next to the **lot** number. The **reserve** cannot be more than the **lot's low estimate**.

3 AUCTIONEER'S DISCRETION

The auctioneer can at his sole option:

- (a) refuse any bid;
- (b) move the bidding backwards or forwards in any way he or she may decide, or change the order of the **lots**;
- (c) withdraw any **lot**;
- (d) divide any **lot** or combine any two or more **lots**;
- (e) reopen or continue the bidding even after the hammer has fallen; and
- (f) in the case of error or dispute and whether during or after the auction, to continue the bidding, determine the successful bidder, cancel the sale of the **lot**, or reoffer and resell any **lot**. If any dispute relating to bidding arises during or after the auction, the auctioneer's decision in exercise of this option is final.

4 BIDDING

The auctioneer accepts bids from:

- (a) bidders in the saleroom;
- (b) telephone bidders, and internet bidders through 'Christie's LIVE™' (as shown above in Section B6); and
- (c) written bids (also known as absentee bids or commission bids) left with us by a bidder before the auction.

5 BIDDING ON BEHALF OF THE SELLER

The auctioneer may, at his or her sole option, bid on behalf of the seller up to but not including the amount of the **reserve** either by making consecutive bids or by making bids in response to other bidders. The auctioneer will not identify these as bids made on behalf of the seller and will not make any bid on behalf of the seller at or above the **reserve**. If **lots** are offered without **reserve**, the auctioneer will generally decide to open the bidding at 50% of the **low estimate** for the **lot**. If no bid is made at that level, the auctioneer may decide to go backwards at his or her sole option until a bid is made, and then continue up from that amount. In the event that there are no bids on a **lot**, the auctioneer may deem such **lot** unsold.

6 BID INCREMENTS

Bidding generally starts below the **low estimate** and increases in steps (bid increments). The auctioneer will decide at his or her sole option where the bidding should start and the bid increments. The usual bid increments are shown for guidance only on the Written Bid Form at the back of this catalogue.

7 CURRENCY CONVERTER

The saleroom video screens, and Christie's LIVE™ and Christie's website may show bids in some other major currencies from that of the saleroom. Any conversion is for guidance only and we cannot be bound by any rate of exchange used by Christie's. Christie's is not responsible for any error (human or otherwise), omission or breakdown in providing these services.

8 SUCCESSFUL BIDS

Unless the auctioneer decides to use his or her discretion as set out in paragraph C3 above, when the auctioneer's hammer strikes, we have accepted the last bid. This means a contract for sale has been formed between the seller and the successful bidder. We will issue an invoice only to the registered bidder who made the successful bid. While we send out invoices by post and/or email after the auction, we do not accept responsibility for telling you whether or not your bid was successful. If you have bid by written bid, you should contact us by telephone or in person as soon as possible after the auction to get details of the outcome of your bid to avoid having to pay unnecessary storage charges.

9 LOCAL BIDDING LAWS

You agree that when bidding in any of our sales that you will strictly comply with all local laws and regulations in force at the time of the sale for the relevant sale site.

D THE BUYER'S PREMIUM, TAXES

1 THE BUYER'S PREMIUM

In addition to the **hammer price**, the successful bidder agrees to pay us a **buyer's premium** on the **hammer price** of each **lot** sold. On all **lots** we charge 25% of the **hammer price** up to and including HK\$2,000,000, 20% on that part of the **hammer price** over HK\$2,000,000 and up to and including HK\$30,000,000, and 12.5% of that part of the **hammer price** above HK\$30,000,000.

2 TAXES

The successful bidder is responsible for any applicable tax including any VAT, sales or compensating use tax or equivalent tax wherever such taxes may arise on the **hammer price** and the **buyer's premium**. It is the buyer's responsibility to ascertain and pay all taxes due. In all circumstances Hong Kong law takes precedence. Christie's recommends you obtain your own independent tax advice.

For **lots** Christie's ships to the United States, a state sales or use tax may be due on the **hammer price**, **buyer's premium** and shipping costs on the **lot**, regardless of the nationality or citizenship of the purchaser. Christie's is currently required to collect sales tax for **lots** it ships to the following states: New York. The applicable sales tax rate will be determined based upon the state, county, or locale to which the **lot** will be shipped. Successful bidders claiming an exemption from sales tax must provide appropriate documentation to Christie's prior to the release of the **lot**. For shipments to those states for which Christie's is not required to collect sales tax, a successful bidder may be required to remit use tax to that state's taxing authorities. Christie's recommends you obtain your own independent tax advice with further questions.

E WARRANTIES

1 SELLER'S WARRANTIES

For each **lot**, the seller gives a **warranty** that the seller:

- (a) is the owner of the **lot** or a joint owner of the **lot** acting with the permission of the other co-owners or, if the seller is not the owner or a joint owner of the **lot**, has the permission of the owner to sell the **lot**, or the right to do so in law; and
- (b) has the right to transfer ownership of the **lot** to the buyer without any restrictions or claims by anyone else.

If either of the above **warranties** are incorrect, the seller shall not have to pay more than the **purchase price** (as defined in paragraph F1(a) below) paid by you to us. The seller will not be responsible to you for any reason for loss of profits or business, expected savings, loss of opportunity or interest, costs, damages, **other damages** or expenses. The seller gives no **warranty** in relation to any **lot** other than as set out above and, as far as the seller is allowed by law, all **warranties** from the seller to you, and all other obligations upon the seller which may be added to this agreement by law, are excluded.

2 OUR AUTHENTICITY WARRANTY

We warrant, subject to the terms below, that the **lots** in our sales are **authentic** (our 'authenticity warranty'). If, within 5 years of the date of the auction, you give notice to us that your **lot** is not **authentic**, subject to the terms below, we will refund the **purchase price** paid by you. The meaning of **authentic** can be found in the glossary at the end of these Conditions of Sale. The terms of the **authenticity warranty** are as follows:

(a) It will be honoured for claims notified within a period of 5 years from the date of the auction. After such time, we will not be obligated to honour the **authenticity warranty**.

(b) It is given only for information shown in **UPPERCASE type** in the first line of the **catalogue description** (the 'Heading'). It does not apply to any information other than in the **Heading** even if shown in **UPPERCASE type**.

(c) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply to any **Heading** or part of a **Heading** which is **qualified**. **Qualified** means limited by a clarification in a **lot's catalogue description** or by the use in a **Heading** of

one of the terms listed in the section titled **Qualified Headings** on the page of the catalogue headed "Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice". For example, use of the term "ATTRIBUTED TO..." in a **Heading** means that the **lot** is in Christie's opinion probably a work by the named artist but no **warranty** is provided that the **lot** is the work of the named artist. Please read the full list of **Qualified Headings** and a **lot's** full **catalogue description** before bidding.

(d) The **authenticity warranty** applies to the **Heading** as amended by any **Saleroom Notice**.

(e) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply where scholarship has developed since the auction leading to a change in generally accepted opinion. Further, it does not apply if the **Heading** either matched the generally accepted opinion of experts at the date of the sale or drew attention to any conflict of opinion.

(f) The **authenticity warranty** does not apply if the **lot** can only be shown not to be **authentic** by a scientific process which, on the date we published the catalogue, was not available or generally accepted for use, or which was unreasonably expensive or impractical, or which was likely to have damaged the **lot**.

(g) The benefit of the **authenticity warranty** is only available to the original buyer shown on the invoice for the **lot** issued at the time of the sale and only if, on the date of the notice of claim, the original buyer is the full owner of the **lot** and the **lot** is free from any claim, interest or restriction by anyone else. The benefit of this **authenticity warranty** may not be transferred to anyone else.

(h) In order to claim under the **authenticity warranty** you must:

- (i) give us written notice of your claim within 5 years of the date of the auction. We may require full details and supporting evidence of any such claim;
- (ii) at Christie's option, we may require you to provide the written opinions of two recognised experts in the field of the **lot** mutually agreed by you and us in advance confirming that the **lot** is not **authentic**. If we have any doubts, we reserve the right to obtain additional opinions at our expense; and
- (iii) return the **lot** at your expense to the saleroom from which you bought it in the **condition** it was in at the time of sale.

(i) Your only right under this **authenticity warranty** is to cancel the sale and receive a refund of the **purchase price** paid by you to us. We will not, in any circumstances, be required to pay you more than the **purchase price** nor will we be liable for any loss of profits or business, loss of opportunity or value, expected savings or interest, costs, damages, **other damages** or expenses.

(j) **Books**. Where the **lot** is a book, we give an additional **warranty** for 14 days from the date of the sale that if on collation any **lot** is defective in text or illustration, we will refund your **purchase price**, subject to the following terms:

- (a) This additional **warranty** does not apply to:
 - (i) the absence of blanks, half titles, tissue guards or advertisements, damage in respect of bindings, stains, spotting, marginal tears or other defects not affecting completeness of the text or illustration;
 - (ii) drawings, autographs, letters or manuscripts, signed photographs, music, atlases, maps or periodicals;
 - (iii) books not identified by title;
 - (iv) **lots** sold without a printed **estimate**;
 - (v) books which are described in the catalogue as sold not subject to return; or
 - (vi) defects stated in any **condition** report or announced at the time of sale.
- (b) To make a claim under this paragraph you must give written details of the defect and return the **lot** to the sale room at which you bought it in the same **condition** as at the time of sale, within 14 days of the date of the sale.

(k) **South East Asian Modern and Contemporary Art and Chinese Calligraphy and Painting**.

In these categories, the **authenticity warranty** does not apply because current scholarship does not permit

the making of definitive statements. Christie's does, however, agree to cancel a sale in either of these two categories of art where it has been proven the **lot** is a forgery. Christie's will refund to the original buyer the **purchase price** in accordance with the terms of Christie's **authenticity warranty**, provided that the original buyer notifies us with full supporting evidence documenting the forgery claim within twelve (12) months of the date of the auction. Such evidence must be satisfactory to us that the **lot** is a forgery in accordance with paragraph E2(h)(ii) above and the **lot** must be returned to us in accordance with E2h(iii) above. Paragraphs E2(b), (c), (d), (e), (f) and (g) and (i) also apply to a claim under these categories.

F PAYMENT

1 HOW TO PAY

(a) Immediately following the auction, you must pay the **purchase price** being:

- (i) the **hammer price**; and
- (ii) the **buyer's premium**; and
- (iii) any duties, goods, sales, use, compensating or service tax.

Payment is due no later than by the end of the 7th calendar day following the date of the auction (the "**due date**").

(b) We will only accept payment from the registered bidder. Once issued, we cannot change the buyer's name on an invoice or re-issue the invoice in a different name. You must pay immediately even if you want to export the **lot** and you need an export licence.

(c) You must pay for **lots** bought at Christie's in Hong Kong in the currency stated on the invoice in one of the following ways:

(i) Christie's is pleased to offer clients the option of viewing invoices, paying and arranging shipping online through MyChristie's. To log in, or if you have yet to create an online account, please go to: www.christies.com/MyChristies. While this service is available for most lots, payment and shipping must be arranged offline for some items. Please contact Post-Sale Services directly to coordinate.

(ii) Wire transfer

You must make payments to:

HSBC
Head Office
1 Queen's Road, Central, Hong Kong
Bank code: 004
Account No. 062-305438-001
Account Name: Christie's Hong Kong Limited
SWIFT: HSBCHKHHKH

(iii) Credit Card.

We accept most major credit cards subject to certain conditions. We accept payments in person by credit card up to HK\$3,000,000 per auction sale although conditions and restrictions apply. China Union Pay is accepted with no limits on amounts. To make a 'cardholder not present' (CNP) payment, we accept payment up to HK\$3,000,000 per auction sale. CNP payments cannot be accepted by all salerooms and are subject to certain restrictions. Details of the conditions and restrictions applicable to credit card payments are available from our Post-Sale Services Department, whose details are set out in paragraph (d) below.

(iv) Cash

We accept cash subject to a maximum of HKD80,000 per buyer per year at our Post-Sale Services Department only (subject to conditions).

(v) Banker's draft

You must make these payable to Christie's Hong Kong Limited and there may be conditions.

(vi) Cheque

You must make cheques payable to Christie's Hong Kong Limited. Cheques must be from accounts in Hong Kong dollar from a Hong Kong bank.

(d) You must quote the sale number, your invoice number and client number when making a payment. All payments sent by post must be sent to: Christie's, Post-Sale Services Department, 22nd Floor Alexandra House, 18 Chater Road, Central, Hong Kong.

(e) For more information please contact our Post-Sale Services Department by phone on +852 2760 1766 or email to postsaleasia@christies.com.

2 TRANSFERRING OWNERSHIP TO YOU

You will not own the **lot** and ownership of the **lot** will not pass to you until we have received full and clear payment of the **purchase price**, even in circumstances where we have released the **lot** to the buyer.

3 TRANSFERRING RISK TO YOU

The risk in and responsibility for the **lot** will transfer to you from whichever is the earlier of the following:

- (a) When you collect the **lot**; or
- (b) At the end of the 30th day following the date of the auction, even if you have not collected the **lot** by this date.

4 WHAT HAPPENS IF YOU DO NOT PAY

(a) If you fail to pay us the **purchase price** in full by the **due date**, we will be entitled to do one or more of the following (as well as enforce our rights under paragraph F5 and any other rights or remedies we have by law):

(i) to charge interest from the **due date** at a rate of 7% a year above the 3-month HIBOR rate from time to time on the unpaid amount due;

(ii) we can cancel the sale of the **lot**. If we do this, we may sell the **lot** again, publicly or privately on such terms we shall think necessary or appropriate, in which case you must pay us any shortfall between the **purchase price** and the proceeds from the resale. You must also pay all costs, expenses, losses, damages and legal fees we have to pay or may suffer and any shortfall in the seller's commission on the resale;

(iii) we can pay the seller an amount up to the net proceeds payable in respect of the amount bid by your default in which case you acknowledge and understand that Christie's will have all of the rights of the seller to pursue you for such amounts;

(iv) we can hold you legally responsible for the **purchase price** and may begin legal proceedings to recover it together with other losses, interest, legal fees and costs as far as we are allowed by law;

(v) we can take what you owe us from any amounts which we or any company in the **Christie's Group** may owe you (including any deposit or other part-payment which you have paid to us);

(vi) we can, at our option, reveal your identity and contact details to the seller;

(vii) we can reject at any future auction any bids made by you or on your behalf or to obtain a deposit from you before accepting any bids;

(viii) to exercise all the rights and remedies of a person holding security over any property in our possession owned by you, whether by way of pledge, security interest or in any other way as permitted by the law of the place where such property is located. You will be deemed to have granted such security to us and we may retain such security as collateral security for your obligations to us; and

(ix) we can take any other action we see necessary or appropriate.

(b) If you owe money to us or to another **Christie's Group** company, we can use any amount you do pay, including any deposit or other part-payment you have made to us, or which we owe you, to pay off any amount you owe to us or another **Christie's Group** company for any transaction.

(c) If you make payment in full after the **due date**, and we choose to accept such payment we may charge you storage and transport costs from the date that is 31 calendar days following the auction in accordance with paragraphs G(c)(i) and (ii). In such circumstances paragraph G(c)(iv) shall apply.

5 KEEPING YOUR PROPERTY

If you owe money to us or to another **Christie's Group** company, as well as the rights set out in F4 above, we can use or deal with any of your property we hold or which is held by another **Christie's Group** company in any way we are allowed to by law. We will only release

your property to you after you pay us or the relevant **Christie's Group** company in full for what you owe. However, if we choose, we can also sell your property in any way we think appropriate. We will use the proceeds of the sale against any amounts you owe us and we will pay any amount left from that sale to you. If there is a shortfall, you must pay us any difference between the amount we have received from the sale and the amount you owe us.

G WATCHES COLLECTION AND STORAGE

- (a) We ask that you collect purchased **lots** promptly following the auction (**but note that you may not collect any lot until you have made full and clear payment of all amounts due to us**).
- (b) If you do not collect any **lot** promptly following the auction we can, at our option, remove the **lot** to another Christie's location or an affiliate or third party warehouse.
- (c) If you do not collect a **lot** by the end of the 30th day following the date of the auction, unless otherwise agreed in writing:
 - (i) we will charge you storage costs from that date. Watches: HK\$800 per lot per month.
 - (ii) we can, at our option, move the **lot** to or within an affiliate or third party warehouse and charge you transport costs and handling fees for doing so.
 - (iii) we may sell the **lot** in any commercially reasonable way we think appropriate.
 - (iv) the storage terms which can be found at www.christies.com/storage shall apply.
 - (v) Nothing in this paragraph is intended to limit our rights under paragraph F4.

H TRANSPORT AND SHIPPING

1 TRANSPORT AND SHIPPING

We will enclose a transport and shipping form with each invoice sent to you. You must make all transport and shipping arrangements. However, we can arrange to pack, transport and ship your property if you ask us to and pay the costs of doing so. We recommend that you ask us for an **estimate**, especially for any large items or items of high value that need professional packing before you bid. We may also suggest other handlers, packers, transporters or experts if you ask us to do so. For more information, please contact Christie's Post-Sale Services Department on +852 2760 1766 or email to postsalesia@christies.com. We will take reasonable care when we are handling, packing, transporting and shipping a **lot**. However, if we recommend another company for any of these purposes, we are not responsible for their acts, failure to act or neglect.

2 EXPORT AND IMPORT

Any **lot** sold at auction may be affected by laws on exports from the country in which it is sold and the import restrictions of other countries. Many countries require a declaration of export for property leaving the country and/or an import declaration on entry of property into the country. Local laws may prevent you from importing a **lot** or may prevent you selling a **lot** in the country you import it into.

We will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price** if your **lot** may not be exported, imported or it is seized for any reason by a government authority. It is your responsibility to determine and satisfy the requirements of any applicable laws or regulations relating to the export or import of any **lot** you purchase.

- (a) You alone are responsible for getting advice about and meeting the requirements of any laws or regulations which apply to exporting or importing any **lot** prior to bidding. If you are refused a licence or there is a delay in getting one, you must still pay us in full for the **lot**. We may be able to help you apply for the appropriate licences if you ask us to and pay our fee for doing so. However, we cannot guarantee that you will get one. For more information, please contact Christie's Post-Sale Services Department on +852 2760 1766 or email to postsalesia@christies.com.

(b) Lots made of protected species

Lots made of or including (regardless of the percentage) endangered and other protected species of wildlife are marked with the symbol **W** in the catalogue. This material includes, among other things, ivory, tortoiseshell, crocodile skin, rhinoceros horn, whalebone certain species of coral, and rosewood. You should check the relevant customs laws and regulations before bidding on any **lot** containing wildlife material if you plan to import the **lot** into another country. Several countries refuse to allow you to import property containing these materials, and some other countries require a licence from the relevant regulatory agencies in the countries of exportation as well as importation. In some cases, the **lot** can only be shipped with an independent scientific confirmation of species and/or age and you will need to obtain these at your own cost. If a **lot** contains elephant ivory, or any other wildlife material that could be confused with elephant ivory, (for example, mammoth ivory, walrus ivory, helmeted hornbill ivory) please see further important information in paragraph (c) if you are proposing to import the **lot** into the USA. We will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price** if your **lot** may not be exported, imported or it is seized for any reason by a government authority. It is your responsibility to determine and satisfy the requirements of any applicable laws or regulations relating to the export or import of property containing such protected or regulated material.

(c) US import ban on African elephant ivory

The USA prohibits the import of ivory from the African elephant. Any **lot** containing elephant ivory or other wildlife material that could be easily confused with elephant ivory (for example, mammoth ivory, walrus ivory, helmeted hornbill ivory) can only be imported into the US with results of a rigorous scientific test acceptable to Fish & Wildlife, which confirms that the material is not African elephant ivory. Where we have conducted such rigorous scientific testing on a **lot** prior to sale, we will make this clear in the lot description. In all other cases, we cannot confirm whether a **lot** contains African elephant ivory, and you will buy that **lot** at your own risk and be responsible for any scientific test or other reports required for import into the USA at your own cost. If such scientific test is inconclusive or confirms the material is from the African elephant, we will not be obliged to cancel your purchase and refund the **purchase price**.

(d) Lots of Iranian origin

Some countries prohibit or restrict the purchase and/or import of Iranian-origin "works of conventional craftsmanship" (works that are not by a recognized artist and/or that have a function, for example: carpets, bowls, ewers, tiles, ornamental boxes). For example, the USA prohibits the import of this type of property and its purchase by US persons (wherever located). Other countries, such as Canada, only permit the import of this property in certain circumstances. As a convenience to buyers, Christie's indicates under the title of a **lot** if the **lot** originates from Iran (Persia). It is your responsibility to ensure you do not bid on or import a **lot** in contravention of the sanctions or trade embargoes that apply to you.

(e) Gold

Gold of less than 18ct does not qualify in all countries as 'gold' and may be refused import into those countries as 'gold'.

(f) Watches

Many of the watches offered for sale in this catalogue are pictured with straps made of endangered or protected animal materials such as alligator or crocodile. These **lots** are marked with the symbol **W** in the catalogue. These endangered species straps are shown for display purposes only and are not for sale. Christie's will remove and retain the strap prior to shipment from the sale site. At some sale sites, Christie's may, at its discretion, make the displayed endangered species strap available to the buyer of the **lot** free of charge if collected in person from the sale site within 1 year of the date of the sale. Please check with the department for details on a particular **lot**.

For all symbols and other markings referred to in paragraph H2, please note that **lots** are marked as a convenience to you, but we do not accept liability for errors or for failing to mark **lots**.

I OUR LIABILITY TO YOU

- (a) We give **no warranty** in relation to any statement made, or information given, by us or our representatives or employees, about any **lot** other than as set out in the **authenticity warranty** and, as far as we are allowed by law, all **warranties** and other terms which may be added to this agreement by law are excluded. The seller's **warranties** contained in paragraph E1 are their own and we do not have any liability to you in relation to those **warranties**.

- (b) (i) We are not responsible to you for any reason (whether for breaking this agreement or any other matter relating to your purchase of, or bid for, any **lot**) other than in the event of fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation by us or other than as expressly set out in these conditions of sale; and
- (ii) We do not give any representation, warranty or guarantee or assume any liability of any kind in respect of any **lot** with regard to merchantability, fitness for a particular purpose, description, size, quality, condition, attribution, authenticity, rarity, importance, medium, provenance, exhibition history, literature, or historical relevance. Except as required by local law, any warranty of any kind is excluded by this paragraph.

- (c) In particular, please be aware that our written and telephone bidding services, Christie's LIVE™, condition reports, currency converter and saleroom video screens are free services and we are not responsible to you for any error (human or otherwise), omission, breakdown, or delay, unavailability, suspension or termination of any of these services.
- (d) We have **no responsibility** to any person other than a buyer in connection with the purchase of any **lot**.
- (e) If, in spite of the terms in paragraphs (a) to (d) or E2(i) above, we are found to be liable to you for any reason, we shall not have to pay more than the **purchase price** paid by you to us. We will not be responsible to you for any reason for loss of profits or business, loss of opportunity or value, expected savings or interest, costs, damages, or expenses.

J OTHER TERMS

1 OUR ABILITY TO CANCEL

In addition to the other rights of cancellation contained in this agreement, we can cancel a sale of a **lot** if we reasonably believe that completing the transaction is, or may be, unlawful or that the sale places us or the seller under any liability to anyone else or may damage our reputation.

2 RECORDINGS

We may videotape and record proceedings at any auction. We will keep any personal information confidential, except to the extent disclosure is required by law. However, we may, through this process, use or share these recordings with another **Christie's Group** company and marketing partners to analyse our customers and to help us to tailor our services for buyers. If you do not want to be videotaped, you may make arrangements to make a telephone or written bid or bid on Christie's LIVE™ instead. Unless we agree otherwise in writing, you may not videotape or record proceedings at any auction.

3 COPYRIGHT

We own the copyright in all images, illustrations and written material produced by or for us relating to a **lot** (including the contents of our catalogues unless otherwise noted in the catalogue). You cannot use them without our prior written permission. We do not offer any guarantee that you will gain any copyright or other reproduction rights to the **lot**.

4 ENFORCING THIS AGREEMENT

If a court finds that any part of this agreement is not valid or is illegal or impossible to enforce, that part of

the agreement will be treated as being deleted and the rest of this agreement will not be affected.

5 TRANSFERRING YOUR RIGHTS AND RESPONSIBILITIES

You may not grant a security over or transfer your rights or responsibilities under these terms on the contract of sale with the buyer unless we have given our written permission. This agreement will be binding on your successors or estate and anyone who takes over your rights and responsibilities.

6 TRANSLATIONS

If we have provided a translation of this agreement, we will use the English version in deciding any issues or disputes which arise under this agreement.

7 PERSONAL INFORMATION

We will hold and process your personal information and may pass it to another **Christie's Group** company for use as described in, and in line with, our privacy policy at www.christies.com.

8 WAIVER

No failure or delay to exercise any right or remedy provided under these Conditions of Sale shall constitute a waiver of that or any other right or remedy, nor shall it prevent or restrict the further exercise of that or any other right or remedy. No single or partial exercise of such right or remedy shall prevent or restrict the further exercise of that or any other right or remedy.

9 LAW AND DISPUTES

The rights and obligations of the parties with respect to these Conditions of Sale, the conduct of the auction and any matters connected with any of the foregoing shall be governed and interpreted by the Hong Kong laws. By bidding at auction, whether present in person or by agent, by written bid, telephone or other means, the buyer shall be deemed to have accepted these Conditions and submitted, for the benefit of Christie's, to the exclusive jurisdiction of the Hong Kong courts, and also accepted that Christie's also has the right to pursue remedies in any other jurisdiction in order to recover any outstanding sums due from the buyer.

10 REPORTING ON WWW.CHRISTIES.COM

Details of all **lots** sold by us, including **catalogue descriptions** and prices, may be reported on www.christies.com. Sales totals are **hammer price** plus **buyer's premium** and do not reflect costs, financing fees, or application of buyer's or seller's credits. We regret that we cannot agree to requests to remove these details from www.christies.com.

K GLOSSARY

authentic : a genuine example, rather than a copy or forgery of:

- (i) the work of a particular artist, author or manufacturer, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as the work of that artist, author or manufacturer;
- (ii) a work created within a particular period or culture, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as a work created during that period or culture;
- (iii) a work for a particular origin source if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as being of that origin or source; or
- (iv) in the case of gems, a work which is made of a particular material, if the **lot** is described in the **Heading** as being made of that material.

authenticity warranty : the guarantee we give in this agreement that a **lot** is **authentic** as set out in section E2 of this agreement.

buyer's premium : the charge the buyer pays us along with the **hammer price**.

catalogue description : the description of a **lot** in the catalogue for the auction, as amended by any saleroom notice.

Christie's Group : Christie's International Plc, its subsidiaries and other companies within its corporate group.

condition : the physical condition of a **lot**.

due date : has the meaning given to it paragraph F1(a).

estimate : the price range included in the catalogue or any saleroom notice within which we believe a **lot** may sell. **Low estimate** means the lower figure in the range and **high estimate** means the higher figure. The **mid estimate** is the midpoint between the two.

hammer price : the amount of the highest bid the auctioneer accepts for the sale of a **lot**.

Heading : has the meaning given to it in paragraph E2.

lot : an item to be offered at auction (or two or more items to be offered at auction as a group).

other damages : any special, consequential, incidental or indirect damages of any kind or any damages which fall within the meaning of 'special', 'incidental' or 'consequential' under local law.

purchase price : has the meaning given to it in paragraph F1(a).

provenance : the ownership history of a **lot**.

qualified : has the meaning given to it in paragraph E2 and **Qualified Headings** means the section headed **Qualified Headings** on the page of the catalogue headed 'Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice'.

reserve : the confidential amount below which we will not sell a **lot**.

saleroom notice : a written notice posted next to the **lot** in the saleroom and on www.christies.com, which is also read to prospective telephone bidders and notified to clients who have left commission bids, or an announcement made by the auctioneer either at the beginning of the sale, or before a particular **lot** is auctioned.

UPPER CASE type : means having all capital letters.

warranty : a statement or representation in which the person making it guarantees that the facts set out in it are correct.

業務規定 · 買方須知

業務規定

業務規定和藝術家和目錄編列方法之說明列明佳士得拍賣刊載在本目錄之**拍賣品**的條款。

通過登記競投和/或在拍賣會中競投即表示您同意接受這些條款，因此，您須在競投之前仔細閱讀這些條款。下述粗體字體詞語的解釋在尾部詞匯表列明。

除非佳士得擁有**拍賣品**所有權（以 ▲ 標示），佳士得為賣方的代理人。

A. 拍賣之前

1. 拍賣品描述

(a) 目錄描述部分使用的某些詞匯有特殊意義。詳情請見構成條款部分的重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。對目錄內的標識的解釋，請見本目錄內“本目錄中使用的各類標識”。

(b) 本公司在本目錄中對任何**拍賣品**的描述，**拍賣品狀況**報告及其它陳述（不管是口頭還是書面），包括**拍賣品**性質或**狀況**、藝術來源、時期、材料、風格尺寸或來源均屬我們意見及表述，而不應被作為事實之陳述。我們不像專家的歷史學家及學者那樣進行深入的研究。所有的尺寸及重量僅為粗略估計。

2. 對於**拍賣品**描述佳士得所負的責任

我們不對**拍賣品**的性質提供任何保證，除了下述第 E2 段的**真品保證**以及第 I 段另有約定。

3. 狀況

(a) 在我們拍賣會上拍賣的**拍賣品狀況**可因年代、先前損壞、修復、修護及損耗等因素而差異甚大。其性質即意味著幾乎不可能處於完美的**狀況**。而**拍賣品**是按得在拍賣之時的情況以“現狀”出售，而且不包括佳士得或賣方的任何陳述或保證或對於**狀況**的任何形式的責任承擔。

(b) 在本目錄條目或**狀況**報告中提及及**狀況**不等於對**狀況**的完整描述，圖片可能不會清晰展示**拍賣品**、**拍賣品**的色彩和明暗度在印刷品或屏幕上看起來可能會與實體檢查時的情況不同。**狀況**報告可協助您評估**拍賣品**的**狀況**。為方便買方，**狀況**報告為免費提供，僅作為指引。**狀況**報告提供了我們的意見，但是可能未指出所有的缺陷、內在瑕疵、修復、更改及改造，因為我們的僱員不是專業修復或維護人員。出於這個原因，他們不能替代您親自檢查**拍賣品**或您自己尋求的專業意見。買方有責任確保自己已經要求提供、收悉及考慮了任何**狀況**報告。

4. 拍賣之前檢查**拍賣品**

(a) 如果您計劃競投一件**拍賣品**，應親自或通過具有專業知識之代表檢視，以確保您接受**拍賣品**描述及**狀況**。我們建議您專業檢視人員或具有專業顧問要求意見。

(b) 拍賣之前的檢視免費向公眾開放。在拍賣之前的檢視或通過預約，我們的專家可能無法回答問題。

5. 估值

估值是基於**拍賣品**的**狀況**、稀有程度、質量、來源及類似物品的近期拍賣決定。**估值**可能會改變，您或任何其他人任何情況下都不應依賴**估值**，將其作為**拍賣品**的實際售價的預測或保證。**估值**不包括**買方佣金**或任何適用的稅費。**估值**可能以拍賣場當地貨幣以外的貨幣顯示並僅作指引。本目錄使用的貨幣兌換率是根據最近日印時的兌換率設定，所以可能與拍賣當日兌換率有差別。

6. 撤回

佳士得有權單方面決定在**拍賣品**拍賣過程中或拍賣之前的任何時間將**拍賣品**撤回。佳士得無須就任何撤回決定向您承擔責任。

7. 珠寶

(a) 有色寶石（如紅寶石、藍寶石及綠寶石）可能經過處理以改良外觀，包括加熱及上油等方法。這些方法都被國際珠寶行業認可，但是經處理的寶石的硬度可能會降低及/或在日後需要特別的保養。

(b) 所有類型的寶石均可能經過某些改良處理。如果某件**拍賣品**沒有報告，您亦可以在拍賣日之前至少提前三周向我們要求寶石鑒定報告，報告的費用由您支付。

(c) 我們不會為每件拍賣的寶石索取鑒定報告。若我們有從國際認可的寶石鑒定實驗室取得鑒定報告，我們會在目錄中提及。從美國寶石鑒定實驗室發出的鑒定報告會標明對寶石的改良或處理。歐洲寶石鑒定實驗室的報告僅在我們要求的時候，才會提及對寶石的改良及處理，但是該報告會

確認該寶石沒有被改良或處理。因各實驗室使用方法和技術的差異，對某寶石是否處理過、處理的程度或處理是否為永久性，都可能持不同意見。寶石鑒定實驗室僅對報告作出日之前實驗室所知悉的改良及處理進行報告。

(d) 對於珠寶銷售來說，**估值**是以寶石鑒定報告中的信息為基礎，如果沒有報告，就會認為寶石可能已經被處理或提升過。

8. 鐘錶

(a) 幾乎所有的鐘錶在使用期內都被修理過，可能都含有非原裝零部件。我們不能保證任何鐘錶的任何個別零部件都是原裝。被陳述為“關聯”字樣的錶帶不是原裝錶的部分，可能不是**真品**。拍賣的鐘可能跟隨沒有鐘繩、鐘繩或編織出售。

(b) 收藏家等級的鐘錶經常有非常精細複雜的機械構造，可能需要一般保養服務、更換電池或進一步的修理工作，而這些都由買方負責。我們不保證一隻鐘錶都是在良好運作狀態。除非目錄中有提及，我們不提供證書。

(c) 大多數的錶都被打開查看機芯的型號及質量。因為這個原因，帶有防水錶殼的錶可能不能防水，在使用之前我們建議您讓專業鐘錶師事先檢查。

手錶及錶帶的拍賣及運送方面的重要信息，請見第 H2(g) 段。

B. 登記競投

1. 新競投人

(a) 如果您是第一次在佳士得競投，或者您曾參與我們的拍賣，但在過去兩年內未曾從任何佳士得拍賣場成功競投過任何東西，您必須在拍賣之前至少 48 個小時登記，以給我們足夠的時間來處理及批准您的登記。我們有權單方面不允許您登記成為競投人。您需提供以下資料：

(i) 個人客戶：帶有照片的身份證明（駕照執照、國民身分證或護照）及（如果身份證明文件沒有顯示現時住址資料）現時住址證明，如：用事業執照或銀行月結單。

(ii) 公司客戶：顯示名稱及註冊地址的公司註冊證明或類似文件，公司地址證明，被授權競投者附有相片的身分證文件，由法定代表人簽署及蓋有公司章（若有的）的競投授權書，以及列出所有董事和受益股東的文件證明。

(iii) 信託、合夥、離岸公司及其它業務結構，請提前聯繫我們商談要求。

(b) 我們可能要求您向我們提供財務證明及/或押金作為許可您競投的條件。如需幫助，請聯繫我們的客戶服務部：+852 2760 1766。

2. 再次參與競投的客人

我們可選擇要求您提供以上 B1(a) 段所提及的現時身份證明，財務證明及/或押金作為許可您競投的條件。如果您過去兩年內沒有從我們的拍賣會成功投得**拍賣品**，或者您本次擬出價金額高於過往，請聯繫我們的客戶服務部：+852 2978 9910 或電郵至 bidasia@christies.com。

3. 如果您未能提供正確的文件

如果我們認為，您未能滿足我們對競投者身份及登記手續的要求，包括但不限於完成及滿足本公司可能要求進行的所有反洗黑錢和/或反恐怖主義財務審查，我們可能會不允許您登記競投，而如果您成功投得**拍賣品**，我們可能撤銷與賣方之間的買賣合約。佳士得有權單方面決定所須的身份證明文件類別，作為滿足我們對競投者身份及登記手續的要求。

4. 代表他人競投

(a) 作為授權競投人：如果您代表他人競投，在競投前，委託人需要完成以上 (a) 的登記手續及提供已簽署的授權書，授權您代表其競投。

(b) 作為匿名委託人的代理人：如果您以代理人身份為匿名委託人（最終的買方）進行競投，您同意承擔支付購買款項和所有其他應付款項的個人責任。並且，您保證：

(i) 您已經根據所有適用的反洗黑錢及制裁法律對**拍賣品**的最終的買方進行必要的客戶盡職調查，同意我們依賴該盡職調查。並且，您將在不少於 5 年的期間裏保存證明盡職調查的文件和記錄。

(ii) 您在收到我們書面要求後可以將證明盡職調查的文件和記錄立即提供給獨立第三方審計人員即時查閱。我們不會向任何第三方披露上述文件和記錄，除非 (i) 它已經在公共領域存在，(2) 根據法律要求須被披露，(3) 符合反洗黑錢及法律規定。

(iii) 您和最終的買方之間的安排不是為了便於任何涉稅犯罪。

(iv) 您不知曉並且沒有理由懷疑用於結算的資金和任何犯罪收入有關或最終的買方因洗黑錢、恐怖活動或從其他基於洗黑錢的犯罪而被調查，被起訴或被定罪。

除非競投人和佳士得在拍賣開始前書面同意競投人僅作為佳士得認可並指定的第三方的代理參與競投並且佳士得只會向該指定第三方收取付款，競投人同意繳付購買款項和所有其他應付款項負上個人法律責任。

5. 親自出席競投

下述的競投服務是為方便客戶而設，如果在提供該服務出現任何錯誤（人為或其它），遺漏或故障，佳士得均不負上任何責任。

6. 競投服務

(A) **電話競投**
您必須在拍賣開始前至少 24 小時辦理申請電話競投。佳士得只會在經安排人員協助電話競投的情況下接受電話競投。估值低於港幣 30,000 元的**拍賣品**將不接受電話競投。若需要以英語外的其他語言進行競投，須儘早在拍賣之前預先安排。電話競投將可被錄音，以電話競投即代表您同意其對話被錄音。您同意電話競投受業務規定管限。

(B) **在 Christie's LIVE™ 網絡競投**
在某些拍賣會，我們會接受網絡競投。請登入 www.christies.com/livebidding，點擊“現場競投”圖標，瞭解如何從電腦聆聽及觀看拍賣會及參與競投。網絡競投受業務規定及 Christie's Live™ 使用條款的管限，詳情請見 www.christies.com 網站。

(C) **書面競投**
您可於本目錄，任何佳士得辦公室或通過 www.christies.com 選擇拍賣並查看**拍賣品**取得書面競投表格。您必須在拍賣開始前至少 24 小時提交已經填妥的書面競投表格。投標必須是以拍賣會當地的貨幣為單位。拍賣者將在參考**底價**後，合理地履行書面競投條件以可能的最低價行使書面權。如果您以書面競投一件沒有**底價**的**拍賣品**，而且沒有其他更高叫價，我們會為您以**低價估值**的 50% 進行競投；或如果您的書面標比上述更低，則以您的書面標進行競投。如佳士得收到多個競投價相等的書面競投，而在拍賣時此等競投價乃該**拍賣品**之最高出價，則該**拍賣品**售給最先達達其書面競投書給本公司之競投人。

C. 拍賣之時

1. 進入拍賣現場

我們有權不允許任何人進入拍賣場地，參與拍賣，亦可拒絕接受任何競投。

2. 底價

除非另外列明，所有**拍賣品**均有**底價**。不定有**底價**的**拍賣品**，在**拍賣品**號碼旁適用“無記”。**底價**不會高於**拍賣品**的**低價估值**。

3. 拍賣官之酌情權

拍賣官可以酌情選擇：

(a) 拒絕接受任何競投；

(b) 以既定方式將競投提前或拖後，或改變**拍賣品**的順序；

(c) 撤回任何**拍賣品**；

(d) 將任何**拍賣品**分開拍賣或將兩件或多件**拍賣品**合併拍賣；

(e) 重開或繼續競投，即便已經下槌；

(f) 如果有出錯或爭議，無論是在拍賣時或拍賣後，選擇繼續拍賣，決定誰是成功競投人、取消**拍賣品**的拍賣或將**拍賣品**重新拍賣或出售。在拍賣之時或後對競投有任何爭議，拍賣官有最終決定權。

4. 競投

拍賣官接受以下競投：

(a) 拍賣會場參與競投的競投人；

(b) 從電話競投人，通過 Christie's Live™（如第 B6 部分所示）透過網絡競投的競投人；

(c) 拍賣日前提提交士得的書面競投（也稱為不在場競投或委託競投）。

5. 代表賣方競投

拍賣官可選擇代表賣方競投的方式連續競投或以回應其他競投者的投標而競投的方式，直至達到**底價**為止。拍賣官會特別指明哪些代表賣方的競投。拍賣官不會代表賣方作出相等於或高於**底價**之出價。就不設**底價**的**拍賣品**，拍賣官通常會以**低價估值**的 50% 開始拍賣。如果在此價位沒有人競投，拍賣官可

以自行斟酌將價格下降繼續拍賣，直至有人競投，然後從該價位向上拍賣。如果無人競投該拍賣品，拍賣官可視該拍賣品為流拍拍賣品。

6. 競投價遞增幅度

競投通常從低於**低價估計**開始，然後逐步增加（競投價遞增幅度）。拍賣官會自行決定競投開始價位及遞增幅度。本目錄內的書面競投表格上顯示的是一般遞增幅度，僅供閣下參考。

7. 貨幣兌換

拍賣會的顯示板，Christie's Live™和佳士得網站可能會以拍賣當地的貨幣外的主要貨幣來展示競投。任何佳士得使用的兌換率僅作指引，佳士得並不受其約束。對於在提供該服務出現的任何錯誤（人為或其它），遺漏或故障，佳士得並不負責。

8. 成功競投

除非拍賣官決定使用以上 C3 段中的酌情權，拍賣官下槌即表示對最終競投價之接受。這代表賣方和成功競投人之間的買賣合約之訂立。我們僅向已登記的成功競投人開具發票。拍賣後我們會以郵寄及/或電子郵件方式發送發票，但我們並不負責通知閣下競投是否成功。如果您以書面競投，拍賣後您應儘快以電話聯繫我們或親臨本公司查詢競投結果，以避免產生不必要的倉儲費用。

9. 競投地法律

當您在我們的拍賣中競投時，您同意您會嚴格遵守所有在拍賣時生效並適用於相關拍賣場所的當地法律及法規。

D. 買方酬金及稅款

1. 買方酬金

成功競投人除支付**成交價**外，亦同意支付本公司以該**拍賣品成交價**計算的**買方酬金**。酬金費率按每件**拍賣品成交價**首香港 2,000,000 元之 25%；加逾港幣 2,000,000 元以上至港幣 30,000,000 元部分之 20%；加逾港幣 30,000,000 元以上至 12.5% 計算。

2. 稅費

成功競投者將負責所有適用**拍賣品稅費**，包括增值稅、銷售或補償使用稅費或者所有基於**成交價**和**買方酬金**而產生的該等稅費。買方有責任聲明並支付所有應付稅款。在任何情況下香港法律先決適用。佳士得建議您徵詢獨立稅務意見。

有關佳士得運送至美國的**拍賣品**，不論買方國籍或公身份，均可能須支付基於**成交價**、**買方酬金**和運費而產生的州銷售稅或使用稅費。佳士得現時須就其運送至紐約州的拍賣品收取銷售稅。適用銷售稅率由拍賣品將運至紐約的州分，縣，地點而決定。要求豁免銷售稅的成功競投人必須在提取拍賣品之前向佳士得提供適當文件，佳士得將不收取稅費的百分之，成功競投人可能須繳付稅費予該州分的稅務機構。佳士得建議您徵詢獨立稅務意見。

E. 保證

1. 買方保證

對於每件**拍賣品**，**買方保證**是：

(a) 為**拍賣品**的所有人，或**拍賣品**的共有人之一並獲得其他共有人的許可；或者，如果賣方不是**拍賣品**的所有人或共有人之一，其已獲得所有人的授權出售**拍賣品**或其任法律上有權這麼做；

(b) 有權利將**拍賣品**的所有權轉讓給買方，且該權利不負擔任何限制或任何其他人的索賠權。

如果以上任何保證不確實，賣方不必支付超過您已向我們支付的**購買款項**（詳見以下第 F1(a) 段定義）的金額，賣方不會就閣下利潤上或經營的損失、預期存款、商機喪失或利息的損失、成本、賠償金、其他賠償或支出承擔責任。賣方不就任何**拍賣品**提供任何以上列舉之外的**保證**；只要法律許可，所有賣方對您做出的**保證**及法律要求加入本協議的所有其它賣方責任均被免除。

2. 真品保證

在不抵觸以下條款的情況下，本公司保證我們拍賣的**拍賣品**都是**真品**（我們的“**真品保證**”）。如果在拍賣日後的五年內，您通知我們的**拍賣品**不是**真品**，在符合以下條款規定之下，我們將把您支付的**購買款項**退還給您。

業務規則的詞匯表裏有對“真品”一詞做出解釋。**真品保證**條款如下：

(a) 我們對在拍賣日後 5 年內提供的申索通知提供**真品保證**。此期限過後，我們不再提供**真品保證**。

(b) 我們只會對本目錄描述第一行（“**標題**”）以大附字體註明的資料作出**真品保證**。除了**標題**中顯示的資料，我們不對任何**標題**以外的資料（包括**標題**以外的大附字體註明）作出任何保證。

(c) **真品保證**不適用於有**保留標題**或有**保留**的部分**標題**。有**保留**是指受限於**拍賣品目錄**描述內的解釋，或者**標題**中有“重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明”內有**保留標題**的某些字眼。例如：**標題**中對“認為是...之作品”的使用指佳士得認為**拍賣品**可能是某位藝術家的作品，但是佳士得不**保證**該作品一定是該藝術家的作品。在競投前，請閱畢“**保留標題**”列表及**拍賣品**的**目錄描述**。

(d) **真品保證**適用於被**拍賣官**通過修訂後的**標題**。

(e) **真品保證**不適用於在拍賣之後，學術發展導致被普遍接受的學者或專家意見有所改變。此保證也不適用於在拍賣日時，標識於合被普遍接受的學者或專家的意見，或**標題**指出意見衝突的**地方**。

(f) 如果**拍賣品**只有通過科學鑒定方法才能鑒定出不是**真品**，而在我們出版目錄之日，該科學方法還未存在或未被普遍接納，或價格太昂貴或不實際，或者可能損壞**拍賣品**，則**真品保證**不適用。

(g) **真品保證**僅適用於**拍賣品**在拍賣時由佳士得發出之發票之原本買方，且僅在申索通知做出之日原本買方是**拍賣品**的唯一所有人，且**拍賣品**不受其他申索權、權利主張或任何其他其約制的限制。此**真品保證**中的利益不可以轉讓。

(h) 要申索**真品保證**下的權利，您必須：

(i) 在拍賣日後 5 年內，向我們提供書面的申索通知。我們可以要求您提供上述申索完整的細節及佐證證據；

(ii) 佳士得有權要求您認為佳士得及您均事先同意的在此**拍賣品**領域被認可的兩位專家的書面意見，確認該**拍賣品**不是**真品**。如果我們有任何疑問，我們保留自己支付費用獲取更多意見的權利；及

(iii) 自賣方交回與**拍賣時**狀況相同的**拍賣品**給佳士得拍賣場。

(i) 您在**真品保證**下唯一的權利就是取消該項拍賣及取回已付的**購買款項**。在任何情況下我們不須支付您超過您已向我們支付的**購買款項**的金額，同時我們也無須對任何利潤或經營損失、商機或價值喪失、預期存款或利息、成本、賠償金或其他賠償或支出承擔責任。

(j) **書籍**。如果**拍賣品**為**書籍**，我們提供額外自拍賣日起為期 14 天的**保證**，如經校對後，**拍賣品**的文本或圖樣存有瑕疵，在以下條款的規限下，我們將退回已付的**購買款項**：

(a) 此額外**保證**不適用於：

(i) 缺少空白頁、扉頁、保護頁、廣告、及書籤鑲邊的破損、污漬、邊緣磨損或其它不影響文本及圖樣完整性的瑕疵；

(ii) 繪圖、簽名、書信或手稿；帶有簽名的照片、音樂唱片、地圖冊、地圖或期刊；

(iii) 沒有標價的**書籍**；

(iv) 沒有標明**估價**的已出售**拍賣品**；

(v) 目錄中表明出售後不可退貨的**書籍**；

(vi) **目錄**報告中或**拍賣時**公告的瑕疵。

(b) 根據本條規定申索**保證**，您必須在拍賣後的 14 天內就有關聯商業提交書面通知，並交回與**拍賣時**狀況相同的**拍賣品**給當時進行拍賣的佳士得拍賣行。

(k) 東南亞現代及當代藝術以及中國書畫。

真品保證並不適用於此類別**拍賣品**。目前學術界不容許對此類別作出確言之說明，但佳士得同意取消被證實為贗品之東南亞現代及當代藝術以及中國書畫**拍賣品**之交易。已付之**購買款項**則根據佳士得**真品保證**的條款退還予原本買方，但買方必須在拍賣日起 12 個月內以書面通知本公司有關**拍賣品**為贗品並能按以上 E2(h)(ii) 的規定提供令佳士得滿意的證據，證實該**拍賣品**為贗品，及須按照以上 E2(h)(iii) 規定交回**拍賣品**給我們。E2(b), (c), (d), (e), (f), (g) 和 (i) 適用於此類別之申索。

F. 付款

1. 付款方式

(a) 拍賣後，您必須立即支付以下**購買款項**：

(i) **成交價**；和

(ii) **買方酬金**；和

(iii) 任何關稅、有關貨物、銷售、使用、補償或服務稅項。所有款項須於拍賣後 7 個日曆天內悉數付清（“**到期付款日**”）。

我們的姓名受登記競投人付款。發票一旦開具，重新上買方的姓名不能更換，我們亦不能以不同姓名重新開發票。即使您欲將**拍賣品**出口且需要出口許可證，您也必須立即支付以以下列方式支付：

(i) 佳士得通過“**MyChristie's**”網上賬戶為客人提供查賬服務、付款及運送服務。您可直接登錄查詢（如您還未註冊上賬戶，請登錄 www.christies.com/MyChristies 進行註冊）。本服務適用於大多數**拍賣品**，但仍有少數**拍賣品**的付款和運送安排不能通過網上進行。如需協助，請與後服務部聯絡。

(ii) 電匯至：

香港上海匯豐銀行總行
香港中環皇后大道中 1 號
銀行編號：004
賬號：062-305438-001
賬名：Christie's Hong Kong Limited
收款銀行代號：HSBCHKHHKHK

(iii) 信用卡

在符合我們的規定下，我們接受各種主要信用卡付款。本公司每次拍賣接受總數不超過港幣 3,000,000 元之現場信用卡付款，但有關條款及限制適用，以中國銀聯支付方式沒有金額限制。如要以“持卡人不中場”（CNP）的方式支付，本公司每次拍賣接受總數不超過港幣 3,000,000 元之付款。CNP 付款不適用於所有佳士得拍賣場，並受某些限制。適用於信用卡付款的條款和限制可從佳士得的後服務部獲取，請詳列於以下（d）段：

(iv) 現金

本公司每年只接受每位買方總數不超過港幣 80,000 元之現金付款（須受有關條件約束）；

(v) 銀行匯票

抬頭請註明“佳士得香港有限公司”（須受有關條件約束）；

(vi) 支票

抬頭請註明“佳士得香港有限公司”。支票必須於香港銀行承兌並以港幣支付。

(d) 支付時請註明**拍賣號碼**、**發票號碼**及**客戶號碼**；以郵寄方式支付必須發送到：佳士得香港有限公司，後服務部（地址：香港中環環道 18 號匯豐大廈 22 樓）。

(e) 如要瞭解更多信息，請聯繫後服務部。電話 +852 2760 1766 或發電郵至 postsaleasia@christies.com。

2. 所有權轉移

只有我們自您處收到全額且清償**購買款項**後，您才擁有**拍賣品**及**拍賣品**的所有權，即使本公司已將**拍賣品**交給您。

3. 風險轉移

拍賣品的風險和責任自以下日期起將轉移給您（以較早者為準）：

(a) 賣方提貨日；

(b) 自拍賣日起 30 日後，即使賣方在此日期前仍未提取**拍賣品**。

4. 不付款之補救辦法

(a) 如果到**到期付款日**，您未能全數支付**購買款項**，我們將有權行使以下一項或多項（及執行我們在 F5 段的權利及法律賦予我們的其它權利和補救辦法）：

(i) 自**到期付款日**起，按照尚未付款，收取高於香港金融管理局不時公布的三個月銀行間商業拆息加 7% 的利息；

(ii) 取消交易並按照我們認為合適的條件對**拍賣品**公開重新拍賣或私下重新拍賣。您必須向我們支付原來應您支付的**購買款項**與再次轉賣收益之間的差額。您也必須支付我們必須支付或可能蒙受的一切成本、費用、損失、賠償、法律費用及任何賣方酬金的差額；

(iii) 代不履行責任的賣方支付賣方應付的拍賣淨追討款；

(iv) 您承認佳士得有賣方之所有權利向您提出追討；

(v) 您必須承擔尚未之**購買款項**，我們可取回您向我們提出法律訴訟程序及在法院許可下向您索回之其他損失、利息、法律費用及其他費用；

(vi) 將我們或**佳士得集團**任何公司欠下您之款項（包括您已付給我們的任何保證金或部分付款）用以抵銷您未付之款項；

(vii) 我們可以選擇將您的身份及聯繫方式披露給賣方；

(viii) 在將來任何拍賣中，不允許您或您的代表作出競投，或在接受您競投之前向您收取保證金；

(ix) 在**拍賣品**所處地方之法律許可之下，佳士得就您擁有並由佳士得管有的**拍賣品**作為抵押品並以抵押品持有人身份行使最高程度之權利及補救方法，不論是已與當方式、抵押方式或任何其他形式。您則被視為已與本公司該等抵押及本公司可保留或售賣此物品作為賣方對本公司及賣方的附屬抵押賣方；

(x) 採取我們認為必要或適當的任何行動。

將您已付的款項，包括保證金及其他部份付款或我們欠下您的款項用以抵銷您欠我們或其他**佳士得集團**公司的款項。

(c) 如果您在**到期付款日**之後支付全部款項，同時，我們選擇接受該款項，我們可自拍賣後第 31 日起根據 Gc)(i) 及 (ii) 段向您收取倉儲和運輸費用。在此情況下，Gc)(i) 段將適用。

5. 扣押拍賣品

如果您欠我們或其他**佳士得集團公司**款項，除了以上 F4 段的權利，在法律許可下，我們可以以任何方式使用或處置您存於我們或其它**佳士得集團公司**的**拍賣品**。只有在您全額支付欠下我們或相關**佳士得集團公司**的全部款項後，您方可領取有關**拍賣品**。我們亦可選擇將您的**拍賣品**按照我們認為適當的方式出售。我們將用出售**拍賣品**的銷售所得來抵銷欠下我們的方式款項，並支付您任何剩餘部分。如果銷售所得不足以抵扣，您須支付差額。

G. 鐘錶之提取及倉儲

我們要求您在拍賣之後立即提取您購買的**拍賣品**（**但請注意，在全數付清所有款項之前，您不可以提取拍賣品**）。如果您未在拍賣完畢立即提取您購買的**拍賣品**，我們有權將**拍賣品**運送到其他佳士得所在地或其關聯公司或第三方倉庫。

(c) 如果您未在拍賣後第三十日曆日之前提取您購買的**拍賣品**，除非另有書面約定：

- 我們將自拍賣後第 31 日起向您收取倉儲費用。
- 鐘錶：每月每件降價 800 元。
- 我們有權將**拍賣品**運送到關聯公司或第三方倉庫，並向您收取因該產生的運輸費用和處理費用。
- 我們可以按我們認為商業上合理且恰當的方式出售**拍賣品**。
- 倉儲的條款適用，條款請見 www.christies.com/storage。

(v) 本段的任何內容不限制我們在 F4 段下的權利。

H. 運送

1. 運送

運送或付運表格會與發票一同發送給您。您須自行安排**拍賣品**的運送和付運事宜。我們也可以依照您的要求安排包裝運送及付運事宜，但您須支付有關收費。我們建議您在競投前預先查詢有關收費的估價，尤其是需要專業包裝的大件物品或高價值品。應您要求，我們也可建議處理商、包裝、運輸公司或有關專家。

詳情請聯繫佳士得後援服務部，電話：+852 2760 1766 或發郵件至 postsaleasia@christies.com。我們會合理謹慎處理、包裝、運輸**拍賣品**。若我們就上述目的向您推薦任何其他公司，我們不會承擔有關公司之行為、遺漏或疏忽引起的任何責任。

2. 出口 / 進口

拍賣售出的任何**拍賣品**都可能受**拍賣品**售出國家的出口法律及其他國家的進口法律限制。許多國家就**拍賣品**出境要求出口聲明及 / 或就**拍賣品**入境要求進口聲明。進口國當地法律可能會禁止進口某些**拍賣品**或禁止**拍賣品**在進口國出售。我們不會因您所購買的**拍賣品**無法出口，或由於出口原因因遭政府機構沒收而有責任取消您的購買或向您退換購買款項。您應負責確認並滿足任何法律或法規對出口或進口您購買的**拍賣品**的要求。

(a) 在競投前，您應尋求專業意見並負責滿足任何法律或法規對出口或進口**拍賣品**的要求。如果您被拒發許可證，或申請許可證延誤，您仍須全數支付**拍賣品**的價款。如果您提出請求，在我們能力範圍許可內，我們可以協助您申請所需許可證，但我們會就此服務向您收取費用。我們不保證必能獲得許可證。如欲了解詳情，請聯繫佳士得後援服務部，電話：+852 2760 1766 或發郵件至 postsaleasia@christies.com。

(b) **含有受保護動植物物的拍賣品**
由調控總署及其他受保護野生動植物物種或組成（不論分比率）的**拍賣品**在本目錄中註有 [-] 號。

這些物料包括但不限於象牙、玳瑁、鯨魚皮、犀牛角、鱗骨、某些珊瑚品種及玫瑰木。若您有意將含有野生動物物料的任何**拍賣品**進口至其他國家，您須於競投**拍賣品**之前了解有關海關法規和規定。有些國家完全禁止含有這類物料的物品進口，而其他國家則規定須向出口及入口國家的有關管理機構取得許可證。在有些情況下，**拍賣品**必須附有獨立物種的科學證明和 / 或年期證明，方能裝運，而您還須自行安排上述證明及負責支付有關的費用。如果一件**拍賣品**含有象牙或其他可能和象牙相混淆的野生動物材料（例如鯨魚皮、海象象牙和鯨魚象牙），且您計劃將上述**拍賣品**運到美國，請查看 (c) 段中之重要提醒。如果您無法出口，進口該**拍賣品**或因任何原因**拍賣品**被政府部門查獲，我們沒有義務因此取消您的交易並退還您的購買款項。您應負責確定並滿足有關含有上述物料**拍賣品**進出口的法律和規例要求。

(c) **美國關於非洲象牙的進口禁令**

美國禁止非洲象牙進口美國。如果一件**拍賣品**含有象牙或其他可能和象牙相混淆的野生材料（例如鯨魚象牙、海象象牙和犀牛角象牙），其必須通過受美國漁業和野生動物

保護局認可的嚴格科學測試確認該物料非非洲象牙後方可進口美國。如果我們在拍賣前對**拍賣品**已經進行了該嚴格科學測試，我們會在**拍賣品**陳述中清楚表明。我們一般無法確認相關**拍賣品**的象牙是否來自非洲。您凡購買有關**拍賣品**並計畫將有關**拍賣品**進口美國，必須承擔風險並負責支付任何科學測試或其他報關的費用。有關測試並無確定論或確證物料非非洲象牙，不被視為取消拍賣和退回購買款項的依據。

(d) **源自伊朗的拍賣品**

一些國家禁止或限制購買和 / 或進口源自伊朗的「傳統工藝作品」（身份不明確的藝術家作品及 / 或功能性作品）。例如：地氈、碗、大口水壺、瓷磚及裝飾盒）。美國禁止進口以上物品亦禁止美國公民（不論所在處）購買以上物品。有些國家，例如加拿大則允許在特定情況下進口上述物品。為方便買方，佳士得在源自伊朗（波期）的**拍賣品**下方特別註明。如您受以上制裁或貿易禁運限制，您須確保您不會競投或進口有關**拍賣品**，違反有關適用條例。

(e) **黃金**

含量低於 18k 的黃金並不是在所有國家均被視為「黃金」，並可能被拒絕入口。

(f) **鐘錶**

本目錄內有些鐘錶的照片顯示該手錶配有腕夾及受保護動物（如短吻鱷或鱷魚）的物料所製成的錶帶。這些**拍賣品**在本目錄內的**拍賣品**編號旁以 ♡ 符號顯示。這些錶帶只用來展示**拍賣品**並不作銷售用途。在運送手錶到拍賣地以外的地點前，佳士得會把上述錶帶拆除並予以保存。買方若在拍賣後一年內親身到拍賣所在地的佳士得提取，佳士得可酌量免費提供該展示用但含有腕夾及受保護動物物料的錶帶給買方。

H2 段中的標記是佳士得為了方便閣下而在有關**拍賣品**附加的，附加標記時如有任何遺漏或遺漏，佳士得恕不承擔任何責任。

I. 佳士得的法律責任

(a) 除了**真品保證**，佳士得、佳士得代理人或僱員，對任何**拍賣品**作任何陳述，或資料的提供，均不作任何**保證**。在法律容許的最大程度上，所有由法律附加的保證及其他條款，均被排除在本協議外。在 E1 段中的賣方保證是由賣方提供的保證，我們對這些**保證**不負有任何責任。

(b) (i) 除非我們以欺詐手段作出有欺詐成份的真實陳述或在本業務規定中另有明確說明，我們不會因任何原因對您負有任何責任（無論是關於本協議、購買**拍賣品**或與競投相關的任何其它事項）；和
(ii) 本公司無就任何**拍賣品**的可售品質、是否適合某特定用途、描述、尺寸、質量、狀況、作品歸屬、真實性、稀有程度、重要性、媒介、來源、展覽歷史、文獻或歷史的關聯等作出任何陳述、保證或擔保或承擔任何責任。除非當地的法律強制要求，任何種類的任何**保證**，均被排除在外。

(c) 請注意佳士得所提供的書面競投及電話競投服務、Christie's LIVE™、狀況報告、貨幣兌換顯示板及拍賣室錄像影像為免費服務，如有任何錯誤（人為或為其它原因）、遺漏或故障或延誤、未能提供、暫停或終止，本公司不負任何責任。

(d) 就**拍賣品**購買的事宜，我們僅對買方負有法律責任。

(e) 如果儘管有 (a) 至 (d) 或 E2(i) 段的規定，我們因某些原因須對您負上法律責任，我們不須支持超過您已支付的**購買款項**。佳士得不須就任何利潤或經營損失、商標費或價值、預期存款或利息、費用、賠償或支出等原因負上任何責任。

J. 其它條款

(a) 我們的撤銷權

除了本協議中的其他撤銷權利，如果我們合理地認為完成交易可能是違法行為或該銷售會令我們或買方任何人員上法律責任或損壞我們的名聲，我們可取消該**拍賣品**的拍賣。

2. 錄像

我們可以錄影及記錄拍賣過程。除非按法律要求，我們會對個人信息加以保密。該資料可能用於或提供其他佳士得集團公司和市場夥伴以作客戶分析或以便我們向買方提供合適的服務。若您不想被錄像，您可透過電話或書面競投或寄在 Christie's LIVE™ 競投。除非另有書面約定，您不能在拍賣現場錄像或錄音。

3. 版權

所有由佳士得或為佳士得與**拍賣品**有關之製作之一切圖冊、插圖與圖面資料（除有特別註釋外，包括我們的目錄的內容）之版權均屬於佳士得所有。沒有我們的事先書面許可不得使用以上版權作品。我們沒有保證您就投得的**拍賣品**會取得任何版權或其他複製的權利。

4. 效力

如本協議的任何部份遭任何法院認定為無效、不合法或無法執行，則該部分應被視為刪除，其它部分不受影響。

5. 轉讓您的權利及責任

除非我們給予書面許可，否則您不得將您在本協議下的權利或責任設立任何抵押，亦不得轉讓您的權利和責任。本協議對您的繼任人、遺產及任何承繼閣下責任的人具有約束力。

6. 翻譯

如果我們提供了本協議的翻譯件，我們將會使用英文版用於解決本協議閣下產生的任何問題以及爭議。

7. 個人信息

您同意我們將持有並處理您的個人數據和信息，並將其交給其它**佳士得集團公司**用於我們的私隱政策所描述的，或與其相符的目的。您可以在 www.christies.com 上找到本公司私隱政策。

8. 棄權

未能或延遲行使本業務規定下的權利或補償不應被視為免除該權利或補償，也不應阻止或限制對該權利或補償或其他權利或補償的行使。單獨或部分行使該權利或補償不應限制或限制對其它權利或補償的行使。

9. 法律及管轄權

各方的權利及義務，就有關本業務規定，拍賣的行為及任何與上述條文的事項，均受香港法律管轄及根據香港法律解釋。在拍賣競投時，無論是親自出席或由代理人出席競投，書面、電話及其他任何方法競投，買方則被視為接受本業務規定，及為佳士得之利益而行動，接受香港法院之排他性管轄權，並同時接納佳士得亦擁有權在任何其它司法管轄區提出索償，以追討買方拖欠的任何款項。

10. WWW.CHRISTIES.COM 的報告

售出的**拍賣品**的所有資料，包括**目錄描述**及價款都可在 www.christies.com 上查閱。銷售總額為**成交價**加上**買方酬金**，其不反映成本、財務費用或買方或賣方信貸申請情況。我們不能按要求將這些資料從 www.christies.com 網站上刪除。

K. 詞彙

真品：以下所述的真實作品，而不是複製品或贗品；

(a) **拍賣品**在標題被描述為某位藝術家、作者或製作者的作品，則為該藝術家、作者或製造者的作品；

(b) **拍賣品**在標題被描述為是某時期或流派創作的作品，則該時期或流派的作品；

(c) **拍賣品**在標題被描述為某來源，則為該來源的作品；

(d) 以寶石為例，如**拍賣品**在標題被描述為由某種材料製成，則該作品是由該材料製成。

真品保證：我們在本協議 E 段所述為**拍賣品**提供的保證。

買方酬金：除了**成交價**，買方支付給我們的費用。

目錄描述：拍賣目錄內對**拍賣品**的陳述（包括於拍賣場通過對**佳士得陳述**作出的任何更改）。

國際傳出品：Christie's International Plc、其子公司及集團的其它公司。

狀況：拍賣品的物理狀況。

到期付款日：如第 F1(a) 段所列出的意思。

估價：目錄中或拍賣場通告中列明的我們認為**拍賣品**可能出售的價格範圍。**低端估價**指該範圍的最低值；**高端估價**指該範圍的最高值。**中間估價**為兩者之間的中間點。

成交價：拍賣官接受的**拍賣品**最高競投價。

結構：如 E2 段所列出的意思。

拍賣品：供拍賣的一件**拍賣品**（或作為一組**拍賣品**的兩件或更多的物件）；

其他賠償：任何特殊、連帶、附帶或間接的賠償或任何符合當地法律規定的「特殊」、「附帶」或「連帶」賠償。

購買款項：如第 F1(a) 段的意思。

來源：拍賣品的所有權歷史。

有保留：如 E2 段中的意思，有**保留**標題則指目錄中「重要通知和目錄標題說明」頁中的「有保留標題」的意思。

底價：拍賣品不會以低於此保底价出售。

拍賣場通告：張貼於拍賣場內的**拍賣品**旁或 www.christies.com 的書面通知（上述通知內容會另行通知以電話或書面競投的客戶），或拍賣會舉行前或拍賣某**拍賣品**前拍賣官宣布的公告。

大寫字體：指包含所有的大寫字母。

保證：陳述人或聲明人保證其所陳述或聲明的事實為正確。

SYMBOLS USED IN THIS CATALOGUE

The meaning of words coloured in **bold** in this section can be found at the end of the section of the catalogue headed 'Conditions of Sale • Buying at Christie's'

◊ Christie's has a direct financial interest in the **lot**. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

△ Owned by Christie's or another **Christie's Group** company in whole or part. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

◆ Christie's has a direct financial interest in the **lot** and has funded all or part of our interest with the help of someone else. See Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice.

• **Lot** offered without **reserve** which will be sold to the highest bidder regardless of the pre-sale estimate in the catalogue.

- **Lot** incorporates material from endangered species which could result in export restrictions. See Section H2(b) of the Conditions of Sale • Buying at Christie's.

ψ **Lot** incorporates material from endangered species that is not for sale and is shown for display purposes only. The endangered species strap shown with the **Lot** is for display purposes only and is not for sale. Upon sale, the watch will be supplied to the buyer with a non-CITES strap (not shown).

Please note that **lots** are marked as a convenience to you and we shall not be liable for any errors in, or failure to, mark a **lot**.

本目錄中使用的各類標識

本部份粗體字體詞語的涵義載於本目錄中題為“業務規定・買方須知”一章的最後一頁。

◊ 佳士得對該**拍賣品**擁有直接經濟利益。請參閱重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。

△ 全部或部分由佳士得或其他**佳士得集團**公司持有。請參閱重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。

◆ 佳士得對該**拍賣品**擁有直接經濟利益，佳士得的全部或部分利益通過第三方融資。請參閱重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明。

• 不設**底價**的**拍賣品**，不論其在本目錄中的**售前估價**，該**拍賣品**將售賣給出價最高的競投人。

- **拍賣品**含有瀕危物種的材料，可能受出口限制。請參閱業務規定・買方須知第 H2(b) 段。

ψ **拍賣品**含有瀕危物種的材料，只用作展示用途，並不作銷售。與**拍賣品**一併展示的錶帶由瀕危物種的物料製成，只用作展示用途，並不作銷售。手錶一旦出售，佳士得將會提供由非瀕危物種的物料製成的錶帶予買方（未有展示）。

請注意對藏品的標記僅為您提供方便，本公司不承擔任何因標示錯誤或遺漏標記的責任。

IMPORTANT NOTICES AND EXPLANATION OF CATALOGUING PRACTICE

IMPORTANT NOTICES

CHRISTIE'S INTEREST IN PROPERTY CONSIGNED FOR AUCTION

△: Property Owned in part or in full by Christie's

From time to time, Christie's may offer a lot which it owns in whole or in part. Such property is identified in the catalogue with the symbol △ next to its lot number.

◊ Minimum Price Guarantees:

On occasion, Christie's has a direct financial interest in the outcome of the sale of certain lots consigned for sale. This will usually be where it has guaranteed to the Seller that whatever the outcome of the auction, the Seller will receive a minimum sale price for the work. This is known as a minimum price guarantee. Where Christie's holds such financial interest we identify such lots with the symbol ◊ next to the lot number.

◆ Third Party Guarantees/Irrevocable bids

Where Christie's has provided a Minimum Price Guarantee it is at risk of making a loss, which can be significant, if the lot fails to sell. Christie's therefore sometimes chooses to share that risk with a third party. In such cases the third party agrees prior to the auction to place an irrevocable written bid on the lot. The third party is therefore committed to bidding on the lot and, even if there are no other bids, buying the lot at the level of the written bid unless there are any higher bids. In doing so, the third party takes on all or part of the risk of the lot not being sold. If the lot is not sold, the third party may incur a loss. Lots which are subject to a third party guarantee arrangement are identified in the catalogue with the symbol ◆.

Christie's compensates the third party in exchange for accepting this risk provided that the third party is not the successful bidder. The remuneration to the third party may either be based on a fixed fee or an amount calculated against the final hammer price. The third party may also bid for the lot above the written bid. Where the third party is the successful bidder, the third party is required to pay the hammer price and the buyer's premium in full.

Third party guarantors are required by us to disclose to anyone they are advising their financial interest in any lots they are guaranteeing. However, for the avoidance of any doubt, if you are advised by or bidding through an agent on a lot identified as being subject to a third party guarantee you should always ask your agent to confirm whether or not he or she has a financial interest in relation to the lot.

Other Arrangements

Christie's may enter into other arrangements not involving bids. These include arrangements where Christie's has given the Seller an Advance on the proceeds of sale of the lot or where Christie's has shared the risk of a guarantee with a partner without the partner being required to place an irrevocable written bid or otherwise participating in the bidding on the lot. Because such arrangements are unrelated to the bidding process they are not marked with a symbol in the catalogue.

Bidding by parties with an interest

In any case where a party has a financial interest in a lot and intends to bid on it we will make a saleroom announcement to ensure that all bidders are aware of this. Such financial interests can include where beneficiaries of an Estate have reserved the right to bid on a lot consigned by the Estate or where a partner in a risk-sharing arrangement has reserved the right to bid on a lot and/or notified us of their intention to bid.

Please see <http://www.christies.com/financial-interest/> for a more detailed explanation of minimum price guarantees and third party financing arrangements.

Where Christie's has an ownership or financial interest in every lot in the catalogue, Christie's will not designate each lot with a symbol, but will state its interest in the front of the catalogue.

FOR PICTURES, DRAWINGS, PRINTS AND MINIATURES, SCULPTURES, INSTALLATION, VIDEO, CALLIGRAPHY AND PAINTED CERAMIC

Terms used in this catalogue have the meanings ascribed to them below. Please note that all statements in this catalogue as to authorship are made subject to the provisions of the Conditions of Sale and **authenticity warranty**. Buyers are advised to inspect the property themselves. Written **condition** reports are usually available on request.

Qualified Headings

In Christie's opinion a work by the artist.

**Attributed to ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion probably a work by the artist in whole or in part.

**Studio of ..."/ "Workshop of ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a work executed in the studio or workshop of the artist, possibly under his supervision.

**Circle of ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a work of the period of the artist and showing his influence.

**Follower of ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a work executed in the artist's style but not necessarily by a pupil.

**Manner of ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a work executed in the artist's style but of a later date.

**After ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion a copy (of any date) of a work of the artist.

**Signed ..."/ "Dated ..."/ "Inscribed ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion the work has been signed/ dated/ inscribed by the artist.

**With signature ..."/ "With date ..."/ "With inscription ..."

In Christie's qualified opinion the signature/ date/ inscription appears to be by a hand other than that of the artist.


The date given for Old Master, Modern and Contemporary Prints is the date (or approximate date when prefixed with 'circa') on which the matrix was worked and not necessarily the date when the impression was printed or published.

*This term and its definition in this Explanation of Cataloguing Practice are a qualified statement as to authorship. While the use of this term is based upon careful study and represents the opinion of specialists, Christie's and the consignor assume no risk, liability and responsibility for the authenticity of authorship of any lot in this catalogue described by this term, and the **Authenticity Warranty** shall not be available with respect to lots described using this term.

Authenticity Certificates

As certain manufacturers may not issue certificates of authenticity, Christie's has no obligation to furnish a buyer with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer, except where specifically noted in the catalogue. Unless Christie's is satisfied that it should cancel the sale in accordance with the **authenticity warranty**, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds for cancellation of the sale.

Removal of Watch Batteries

Lots marked with the symbol  in the catalogue incorporate batteries which may be designated as "dangerous goods" under international laws and regulations governing the transport of goods by air freight. If buyers request shipment of such lots to regions outside the region in which the saleroom is located, the batteries will be removed and retained prior to shipment. If such lots are collected from the saleroom, the batteries will be made available for collection free of charge.

重要通知及目錄編列方法之說明

重要通告

佳士得在受委託拍賣品中的權益

A: 部分或全部歸佳士得擁有的拍賣品

佳士得可能會不時提供佳士得集團旗下公司全部或部分擁有之**拍賣品**。該等**拍賣品**在目錄中於拍賣編號旁註有 A 符號以資識別。

● 保證最低出售價

佳士得有時就某些受委託出售的**拍賣品**的拍賣成果持有直接的經濟利益。通常為其向賣方保證無論拍賣的結果如何，賣方將就**拍賣品**的出售獲得最低出售價。這被稱為保證最低出售價。該等**拍賣品**在目錄中於拍賣編號旁註有 ● 號以資識別。

◆ 第三方保證 / 不可撤銷的保證

在佳士得已經提供最低出售價保證，如果**拍賣品**未能出售，佳士得將承擔遭受重大損失的風險。因此，佳士得有時選擇與該第三方擔換風險。在這種情況下，第三方同意在拍賣之前就該**拍賣品**提交一份不可撤銷的書面保證。第三方因此承諾該**拍賣品**，如果沒有其它競投，等三方將以書面保證價格購買該**拍賣品**，除非有其它更高的報價。第三方因此承諾該**拍賣品**未能出售的所有或部分風險。如果**拍賣品**未能出售，第三方可能承擔損失。該等**拍賣品**在目錄中註以符號 ◆ 以資識別。

第三方需要承擔風險，在自身不是成功競投人的情況下，佳士得將給予酬金給第三方。第三方的酬金可以是固定金額或基於成交價計算的酬金。第三方亦可以就該**拍賣品**以超過書面保證的價格進行競投。如果第三方成功競投，第三方必須全額支付成交價及買方酬金。

我們要求第三方保證人向其客戶披露在給予保證的**拍賣品**持有的經濟利益。如果您通過顧問意見或委託代理人競投一件標示為有第三方融資的**拍賣品**，我們建議您應當要求您的代理人確認他/她是否在**拍賣品**持有經濟利益。

其他安排

佳士得可能訂立與競投無關的協議。這些協議包括佳士得向賣方就**拍賣品**銷售所得預付金額或與佳士得與第三方擔換風險。但並不要求第三方提供不可撤銷的書面保證或參與**拍賣品**的競投。因為上述協議與競投過程無關，我們不會在目錄中註以符號。

利益方的競投

如果競投人在**拍賣品**持有經濟利益並欲競投該**拍賣品**，我們將以拍賣場通知的方式知會所有競投者。該經濟利益可包括遺產受益人保留權利參與競投，遺產委託拍賣的**拍賣品**或者風險共擔安排下的合作方保留權利參與競投**拍賣品**和 / 或通知我們其競投該**拍賣品**的意願。

請登錄 <http://www.christies.com/financial-interest/> 瞭解更多關於最低出售價保證以及第三方融資安排的說明。

如果佳士得在目錄中每一項**拍賣品**中均所有權或經濟利益，佳士得將不會於每一項**拍賣品**旁附註符號，但會於正文首頁聲明其權益。

有關繪畫、素描、版畫、小型畫、雕塑、裝置、錄像、書法及手繪塗鴉

下列列諸於本目錄中具有以下意義。請注意本目錄中有關作者身份的所有聲明均按照本公司之業務規定及真品保證的條款而作出。

賣方應親自檢視各**拍賣品**的狀況，亦可向佳士得要求提供書面狀況報告。

有保留的標題

佳士得認是屬於該藝術家之作品

*「傳」、「認為是...之作品」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品大概全部或部份是藝術家的創作。

*「...之創作室」及「...之工作室」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品在某藝術家的創作室或工作室完成，可能在他監督下完成。

*「...時期」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品屬於該藝術家時期之創作，並且反映該藝術家之影響。

*「跟隨...風格」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品具有某藝術家之風格，但未必是該藝術家門生之作品。

*「具有...創作手法」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品具有某藝術家之風格，但於較後時期完成。

*「...複製品」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品是某藝術家作品之複製品（任何日期）。

*「簽名...」、「日期...」、「題寫...」

指以佳士得有保留之意見認為，某作品由某藝術家簽名／寫上日期／題詞。

*「附有...簽名」、「附有...之日期」、「附有...之題詞」、「款」指以佳士得有保留之意見認為某簽名／某日期／題詞應不是某藝術家所為。


古代、近現代印刷品之日期是指製造模具之日期 [或大概日期] 而不一定是作品印刷或出版之日。

◆ 於本目錄編列方法之說明中此詞語及其定義為對作者身份言之有根據說明。雖然本詞語之使用，乃基於審慎研究及代表專家之意見，佳士得及委託人於目錄內使用此詞語及其所描述之**拍賣品**及其作者身份之真確及可信性，並不承擔及接受任何風險、義務或責任，而真品保證條款，亦不適用於以此詞語所描述的**拍賣品**。

真品證書

因為些製造商不會提供真品證書，所以（除非佳士得在目錄內另有特別說明），佳士得沒有義務向買家提供製造商的真品證書。除非佳士得同意其應該按真品保證條款取消交易，否則不能以製造商不能提供真品證書作為取消交易的理由。

拆除手錶電池

目錄中**拍賣品**注有  標誌代表其含有的電池可能被管轄航空運輸的國際法律法規認定為「危險物品」。如果買家要求將此手錶運送至拍賣會場所在的以外地區，電池將在運送手錶之前被拆除並予以保存。若該**拍賣品**由拍賣會場提取，其電池將供免費提取。

WORLDWIDE SALEROOMS AND OFFICES AND SERVICES

ARGENTINA
BUENOS AIRES
+54 11 43 93 42 22
Cristina Carlisle

AUSTRALIA
SYDNEY
+61 (0)2 9326 1422
Ronan Sulich

AUSTRIA
VIENNA
+43 (0)1 533 881214
Angela Baillou

BELGIUM
BRUSSELS
+32 (0)2 512 88 30
Roland de Lathuy

BRAZIL
SÃO PAULO
+55 21 3500 8944
Nathalie Lenci
(Independent Consultant)

CANADA
TORONTO
+1 647 519 0957
Brett Sherlock
(Consultant)

CHILE
SANTIAGO
+56 2 2 2831642
Denise Ratnoff
de Lira

COLOMBIA
BOGOTÁ
+571 635 54 00
Juanita Madrinan
(Independent Consultant)

DENMARK
COPENHAGEN
+45 3962 2377
Birgitta Hillingsø
(Consultant)
+45 2612 0092
Rikke Juel Brandt
(Consultant)

**FINLAND AND
THE BALTIC STATES**
HELSINKI
+358 40 5837945
Barbro Schauman
(Consultant)

FRANCE
**BRITTANY AND
THE LOIRE VALLEY**
+33 (0)6 09 44 90 78
Virginie Gregory
(Consultant)

**GREATER
EASTERN FRANCE**
+33 (0)6 07 16 34 25
Jean-Louis Janin Daviet
(Consultant)

NORD-PAS DE CALAIS
+33 (0)6 09 63 21 02
Jean-Louis Brémilts
(Consultant)

-PARIS
+33 (0)1 40 76 85 85

POITOU-CHARENTE
AQUITAINE
+33 (0)5 56 81 65 47
Marie-Cécile Moueix

**PROVENCE -
ALPES CÔTE D'AZUR**
+33 (0)6 71 99 97 67
Fabienne Albertini-Cohen

RHÔNE ALPES
+33 (0)6 61 81 82 53
Dominique Pierron
(Consultant)

GERMANY
DÜSSELDORF
+49 (0)21 41 91 59 352
Arno Verkade

FRANKFURT
+49 (0)170 840 7950
Natalie Radzivil

HAMBURG
+49 (0)40 27 94 073
Christiane Grafen
zu Rantzau

MUNICH
+49 (0)89 24 20 96 80
Marie Christine Grafen
Huy

STUTTGART
+49 (0)71 12 26 96 99
Eva Susanne
Schweizer

INDIA
-MUMBAI
+91 (22) 2280 7905
Sonal Singh

INDONESIA
JAKARTA
+62 (0)21 7278 6268
Charmie Hamami

ISRAEL
TEL AVIV
+972 (0)3 695 0695
Roni Gilat-Baharoff

ITALY
-MILAN
+39 02 303 28231
Cristiano De Lorenzio

ROME
+39 06 686 3333
Marina Cicogna

NORTH ITALY
+39 348 3131 021
Paola Gradi
(Consultant)

TURIN
+39 347 2211 541
Chiara Massimello
(Consultant)

VENICE
+39 041 277 0086
Bianca Arrivabene Valenti
Gonzaga (Consultant)

BOLOGNA
+39 051 265 154
Benedetta Possati Vittori
Venenti (Consultant)

GENOA
+39 010 245 3747
Rachele Guicciardi
(Consultant)

FLORENCE
+39 055 219 012
Alessandra Niccolini di
Camugliano (Consultant)

**CENTRAL &
SOUTHERN ITALY**
+39 348 520 2974
Alessandra Allaria
(Consultant)

JAPAN
TOKYO
+81 (0)3 6267 1766
Chie Hayashi

MALAYSIA
KUALA LUMPUR
+65 6735 1766
Jane Ngiam

MEXICO
MEXICO CITY
+52 55 5281 5546
Gabriela Lobo

MONACO
+377 97 97 11 00
Nancy Dotta

THE NETHERLANDS
-AMSTERDAM
+31 (0)20 57 55 255
Arno Verkade

NORWAY
OSLO
+47 949 89 294
Cornelia Svedman
(Consultant)

**PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC
OF CHINA**
BEIJING
+86 (0)10 8583 1766

-HONG KONG
+852 2760 1766

-SHANGHAI
+86 (0)21 6355 1766

PORTUGAL
LISBON
+351 919 317 233
Mafalda Pereira Coutinho
(Consultant)

RUSSIA
MOSCOW
+7 495 937 6364
+44 20 7389 2318
Zain Talyarkhan

SINGAPORE
SINGAPORE
+65 6735 1766
Jane Ngiam

SOUTH AFRICA
CAPE TOWN
+27 (21) 761 2676
Juliet Lomborg
(Independent Consultant)

**DURBAN &
JOHANNESBURG**
+27 (31) 207 8247
Gillian Scott-Berning
(Independent Consultant)

WESTERN CAPE
+27 (44) 533 5178
Annabelle Conyngham
(Independent Consultant)

SOUTH KOREA
SEOUL
+82 2 720 5266
Jun Lee

SPAIN
MADRID
+34 (0)91 532 6626
Carmen Schjaer
Dalia Padilla

SWEDEN
STOCKHOLM
+46 (0)73 645 2891
Claire Ahman (Consultant)
+46 (0)70 9369 201
Louise Dylén
(Consultant)

SWITZERLAND
-GENEVA
+41 (0)22 319 1766
Eveline de Proyart

-ZURICH
+41 (0)44 268 1010
Jutta Nixdorf

TAIWAN
TAIPEI
+886 2 2736 3356
Ada Ong

THAILAND
BANGKOK
+66 (0)2 252 3685
Prapavadee Sopphonpanich

TURKEY
ISTANBUL
+90 (532) 558 7514
Eda Kehale Argün
(Consultant)

**UNITED ARAB
EMIRATES**
-DUBAI
+971 (0)4 425 5647

-UNITED KINGDOM
-LONDON
+44 (0)20 7839 9060

**NORTH AND
NORTHEAST**
+44 (0)20 7104 5702
Thomas Scott

**NORTHWEST
AND WALES**
+44 (0)20 7752 3033
Jane Blood

SOUTH
+44 (0)1730 814 300
Mark Wrey

SCOTLAND
+44 (0)131 225 4756
Bernard Williams
Robert Lagneau
David Bowes-Lyon
(Consultant)

ISLE OF MAN
+44 (0)20 7389 2032

CHANNEL ISLANDS
+44 (0)20 7389 2032

IRELAND
+353 (0)87 638 0996
Christine Ryall
(Consultant)

UNITED STATES
CHICAGO
+1 312 787 2765
Catherine Busch

DALLAS
+1 214 599 0735
Caperia Ryan

HOUSTON
+1 713 802 0191
Jessica Phifer

LOS ANGELES
+1 310 385 2600
Sonya Roth

MIAMI
+1 305 445 1487
Jessica Katz

-NEW YORK
+1 212 636 2000

SAN FRANCISCO
+1 415 982 0982
Ellanor Notides

AUCTION AND OTHER SERVICES

PRIVATE SALES
HK: +852 2978 6871
Fax: +852 2760 1767
Email: privatesaleservicecentre@christies.com

CHRISTIE'S EDUCATION

New York
Tel: +1 212 355 1501
Fax: +1 212 355 7370
Email: newyork@christies.edu

Hong Kong
Tel: +852 2978 6768
Fax: +852 2525 3856
Email: hongkong@christies.edu

London
Tel: +44 (0)20 7665 4350
Fax: +44 (0)20 7665 4351
Email: london@christies.edu

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

New York
Tel: +1 212 468 7182
Fax: +1 212 468 7141
Email: info@christiesrealestate.com

London
Tel: +44 (0)20 7389 2551
Fax: +44 (0)20 7389 2168
Email: info@christiesrealestate.com

Hong Kong
Tel: +852 2978 6788
Fax: +852 2760 1767
Email: info@christiesrealestate.com

CHRISTIE'S FINE ART STORAGE SERVICES

New York
Tel: +1 212 974 4579
Email: newyork@cfass.com

Singapore
Tel: +65 6543 5252
Email: singapore@cfass.com

• DENOTES SALEROOM

ENQUIRIES — Call the Saleroom or Office
For a complete salerooms & offices listing go to christies.com

EMAIL — info@christies.com



ST. ANN'S COURT SURREY, ENGLAND

St. Ann's Court is a unique and iconic modern country estate in Surrey, just 30 minutes from Central London. The property has its origins in the 18th century, but is a 1930s modernist masterpiece at its heart, offering eight acres of spectacularly lush grounds and just under 12,000 square feet of interior space across 34 rooms.

Price upon request

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE
Charlotte Delaney · cdelaney@christies.com
+444 20 7389 2551

christiesrealestate.com

CHRISTIE'S
INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE

HISTORY OF
JEWELLERY DESIGN

FROM 1880–NOW

珠寶設計歷史：1880年至今



A SIX WEEK ONLINE COURSE

為期六週之網上課程

christies.com/christies-education-online

CHRISTIE'S
EDUCATION 佳士得美術學院

DEGREE PROGRAMMES 碩士學位 • CONTINUING EDUCATION 持續進修 • ONLINE COURSES 網上課程

BIDDER REGISTRATION FORM

Paddle No. _____

We encourage new clients to register at least 48 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time to process the registration.

Please complete and sign this form and send it to us by email registrationasia@christies.com.

A Bidder's Detail

The name and address given above will appear on the invoice for lots purchased with your assigned paddle for this registration. Please check that the details are correct as the invoice cannot be changed after the sale.

Account No.

Account Name

Address

City/District Post/Zip Code

County/State Country

Phone No.

Please verify email address for post-sale communication

☐ Shipping Quote Required.

Shipping Address (☐ Same as the above address):

B Identity Documents and Financial References

If you are a new client, please provide copies of the following documents. **Individuals:** government-issued photo identification (such as a national identity card or passport) and, if not shown on the ID document, proof of current address, for example a utility bill or bank statement. **Corporate clients:** a certificate of incorporation, proof of company address, photo ID copy of the authorized bidder, letter of authorization duly signed by the director or the legal representative and, where applicable, chopped with company stamp and official document listing directors and shareholders. **Other business structures such as trusts, offshore companies or partnerships:** please contact the Credit Department at +852 2978 6870 for advice on the information you should supply.

If you are registering to bid on behalf of someone who has not previously bid or consigned with Christie's, please attach identification documents for yourself as well as the person on whose behalf you are bidding, together with a signed letter of authorisation from the person.

New clients, clients who have not made a purchase from any Christie's office within the last 12 months, and those wishing to spend more than on previous occasions will be asked to supply a bank reference and/or a recent bank statement and we may also require a deposit as we deem appropriate as a condition of allowing you to bid. If you are asked to provide a deposit, it may be made by calling at +852 2978 5371. Your bidder registration will not be considered complete until we receive payment of the deposit in full and cleared funds.

To apply for a high value lot ("HVL") paddle, you will need to pay a HVL deposit, which we will calculate for you. Generally it will be the higher of: (i) HK\$ 1,600,000 or (ii) 20 % of the aggregate low estimates of the HVLs you intend to bid on; or (iii) such other amount as we may determine from time to time. The HVL registration procedure applies even if you have already registered to bid in our sales on other lots. We reserve the right to change our HVL registration procedure and requirements from time to time without notice.

You can pay any deposit using any of the following methods: credit card(s) acceptable to Christie's; wire transfer; cashier order or cheque. We cannot accept payment from third parties and agents.

C Sale Registration

☐ 16123 Fine & Rare Wines:
Direct from the Cellars of the Historic Domaine Comte Georges de Vogüé
☐ 16124 Fine & Rare Wines Featuring Wines Direct from Masseto and
a Collection of Château Lafleur and other Guinaudeau Family Estate Wines

☐ 16130 Hong Kong Magnificent Jewels*
☐ 16128 Important Watches and Private Collections
☐ 16132 Handbags & Accessories

☐ 13275 Asian 20th Century & Contemporary Art (Evening Sale)*
Contemporaries: Voices from East and West (Evening Sale)*
☐ 13277 Asian Contemporary Art (Day Sale)
☐ 13276 Asian 20th Century Art (Day Sale)

☐ 15953 Chinese Contemporary Ink
☐ 15954 Fine Chinese Classical Paintings and Calligraphy
☐ 15955 Fine Chinese Modern Paintings*

☐ 16911 Celestial Immortals –
The Taber Family *Tianqiuping* from Philbrook Museum of Art*
☐ 16956 Three Qianlong Rarities –
Imperial Ceramics From An Important Private Collection*
☐ 16966 The Nitta Maitreya*
☐ 16265 Contemplating The Divine - Fine Buddhist Art*
☐ 16759 Leisurely Delights of a Transient Life*
☐ 15959 Important Chinese Ceramics and Works of Art*

* If you intend to bid on: (i) any lot in the Asian 20th Century & Contemporary Art Evening Sale; or (ii) a lot the low estimate of which is HK\$ 8 million or above, i.e. a high value lot ("HVL"), please tick the box below.

☐ I wish to apply for a HVL paddle

Please indicate the bidding level you require:

☐ HK \$ 0 - 500,000 ☐ HK \$ 500,001 - 2,000,000 ☐ HK \$ 2,000,001 - 4,000,000
☐ HK \$ 4,000,001 - 8,000,000 ☐ HK \$ 8,000,001 - 20,000,000 ☐ HK \$ 20,000,000 +

D Declarations

- I have read the "Conditions of Sale - Buying at Christie's" and "Important Notices and Explanation of Cataloguing Practice" printed in the sale catalogue, as well as the "No Third Party Payment Notice" and agree to be bound by them.
- I have read the data collection section of the conditions of sale printed in the sale catalogue and agree to be bound by its terms.
- I understand that if I have not completed the high value lot pre-registration before the auction Christie's may refuse my bid for high value lots.
- If you are not successful in any bid and do not owe any Christie's group company any money, the deposit will be refunded to you by way of wire transfer or such other method as determined by Christie's. please make sure that you provide your bank details to us.

☐ Please tick if you are a new client and would like to receive information about sales, events and other services offered by the Christie's group and its affiliates by e-mail. You can opt-out of receiving this information at any time.

Name Signature Date

Christie's Hong Kong Limited

22nd Floor Alexandra House, 18 Chater Road, Central, Hong Kong Tel: +852 2760 1766
www.christies.com

現場競拍登記表格

競投牌編號

建議新客戶於拍賣舉行前至少 48 小時辦理登記，以便有充足時間處理登記手續。

請填妥並簽署本表格然後電郵至 registrationasia@christies.com。

A 投標者資料

客戶名稱及地址會列印在附有是次登記之競投牌編號的發票上；付款資料於拍賣會完結後將不能更改，請確定以上資料確實無誤

客戶編號

客戶名稱

客戶地址

城市 / 區 郵區編號

縣 / 省 / 州 國家

電話號碼

請確認電郵地址以作售後服務用途

☐ 請提供運費報價。

運送地址 (☐ 同上述地址相同) :

B 身份證明文件及財務證明

如閣下為新客戶，請提供以下文件之副本。個人：政府發出附有相片的身份證明文件（如國民身份證或護照），及（如身份證明文件未有顯示現時住址）現時住址證明，如公用事業帳單或銀行月結單。公司客戶：公司註冊證書、公司地址證明、被授權競投者附有相片的身份證明文件，由公司董事或法人按公司規定簽署及（若有）蓋有公司章的競投授權書，以及列出所有董事及股東的公司文件。其他業務結構，如信託機構、離岸公司或合夥公司：請與信用部聯絡，以諮詢閣下須提供何種資料，電話為 +852 2978 6670。

如閣下登記代表未曾於佳士得競投或託售拍賣品人士競投，請附上閣下本人的身份證明文件，以及閣下所代表競投人士的身份證明文件，連同該人士簽署的授權書。

新客戶、過去十二個月內未有在佳士得投得拍賣品，及本次擬出價金額高於過往之客戶，須提供銀行信用證明及／或近期的銀行月結單，亦或須繳付本公司指定的有關保證金作為允許閣下競投的先決條件。如閣下被要求提供保證金，閣下可致電 +852 2978 5371 安排付款。閣下的競投申請會在我們收到保證金的全額付款後方可作實。

如閣下請高額拍品競投號碼牌，閣下需繳付適用於高額拍品的保證金——一般為 (i) 港幣 1,600,000 元；或 (ii) 閣下擬競投的全部拍賣品低估值總額之 20%；或 (iii) 其他我們不時設定的金額（以較高者為準）。即使閣下已於佳士得其他拍賣登記，閣下仍需為高額拍品按高額拍品登記程序進行登記。佳士得保留不時更改高額拍品登記程序及要求的權利而不作另行通知。

閣下可以佳士得接受之信用卡、電匯、本票或支票繳付保證金。請注意佳士得概不接受第三方或代理人代付之款項。

C 拍賣項目登記

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 16123 佳士得名釀：武戈伯爵酒莊直選珍藏 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15953 中國當代水墨 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 16124 佳士得名釀：呈獻馬賽多直選窖藏、花堡酒莊非凡醇釀及格維諾德家族珍藏佳釀 | <input type="checkbox"/> 15954 中國古代書畫 |
| | <input type="checkbox"/> 15955 中國近現代畫 * |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 16130 瑰麗珠寶及翡翠首飾 * | <input type="checkbox"/> 16911 天中八仙——費布克美術館珍藏乾隆天球瓶 * |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 16128 精緻名錶及私人珍藏 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16956 乾隆三希——重要私人珍藏清代官窯精品 * |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 16132 典雅傳承：手袋及配飾 | <input type="checkbox"/> 16966 新田舊藏盜金銅彌勒佛 * |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13275 亞洲二十世紀及當代藝術（晚間拍賣）* | <input type="checkbox"/> 16265 正觀自在——佛教藝術精品 * |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13277 亞洲當代藝術（日間拍賣） | <input type="checkbox"/> 16759 浮生閒趣 * |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 13276 亞洲二十世紀藝術（日間拍賣） | <input type="checkbox"/> 15959 重要中國瓷器及工藝精品 * |

* 如閣下有意競投 (i) 佳士得亞洲二十世紀及當代藝術晚間拍賣之任何拍賣品；或 (ii) 其他類別拍賣低估值為港幣 8,000,000 元或以上的拍賣品，即高額拍品，請於以下方格劃上「✓」號。

☐ 本人有意登記高額拍品競投牌

請提供閣下之競投總額：

- | | | |
|---|--|---|
| <input type="checkbox"/> 港幣 0 - 500,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> 港幣 500,001 - 2,000,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> 港幣 2,000,001 - 4,000,000 |
| <input type="checkbox"/> 港幣 4,000,001 - 8,000,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> 港幣 8,000,001 - 20,000,000 | <input type="checkbox"/> 港幣 20,000,000 + |

D 聲明

- 本人已細閱載於目錄內之末的業務規定、買家須知、重要通告及目錄編列方法之說明及不接受第三方支付款通告，並同意遵守所有規定。
- 本人已細閱載於目錄內業務規定之資料搜集條款，並同意遵守該規定。
- 本人知悉若本人未於拍賣前完成高額拍賣預先登記，佳士得將有權不接受任何高額拍品之競投。
- 若閣下未能成功競投任何拍賣品，對佳士得或佳士得公司集團亦無任何欠款，保證金將以電匯方式或佳士得決定之其他方式退還閣下。請確保閣下已提供有關銀行資料詳情。
- ☐ 如閣下為新客戶並希望透過電郵接收本公司將舉行的拍賣、活動或其他由佳士得集團及其聯營公司提供的服務資料，請於方格內劃上「✓」號。閣下可隨時選擇拒收此訊息。

姓名 簽署 日期

CHRISTIE'S INTERNATIONAL PLC

François Pinault, Chairman
Guillaume Cerutti, Chief Executive Officer
Stephen Brooks, Deputy Chief Executive Officer
Jussi Pylkänen, Global President
François Curiel, Chairman, Europe & Asia
Loïc Brivezac
Gilles Eurlin
Jean-François Palus
Héloise Temple-Boyer
Sophie Carter, Company Secretary

INTERNATIONAL CHAIRMEN

Stephen Lash, Chairman, Emeritus, Americas
The Earl of Snowdon, Honorary Chairman, EMERI
Charles Cator, Deputy Chairman, Christie's Int.
Xi Li, Deputy Chairwoman, Christie's Int.

CHRISTIE'S ASIA

François Curiel, Chairman
Rebecca Wei, President

CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE

Jonathan Stone, Chairman, Asian Art
Jinqing Cai, Chairwoman, China
Eric Chang, Deputy Chairman
Ben Clark, Deputy Chairman
Ben Kong, Deputy Chairman
Vickie Sek, Deputy Chairwoman

CHRISTIE'S ADVISORY BOARD, ASIA

Rebecca Wei, Chairwoman
Raymond Ch'ien, Pierre Chen, William Fung,
Anthony Lin, Dee Poon, Mimi Tang,
Robert Tsao, Douglas Woo

CHRISTIE'S ADVISORY BOARD, CHINA

Jinqing Cai, Chairwoman
Qionger Jiang, Pan Gong Kai, Handel Lee,
Mary Ma, Patrick Thomas, Wang Wei

SENIOR VICE PRESIDENTS

Pola Antebi, Karen Au Yeung, Lavina Chan,
YF Cheung, Chie Hayashi, Elaine Holt,
Kitty Mak, Ada Ong, Julien Pradels,
Audrey Shum, Simon Tam, Chi Fan Tsang,
Katsura Yamaguchi

VICE PRESIDENTS

Carmen Shek Cerne, Joyce Chan, Janet Chang,
Liang-Lin Chen, Blanca Cheng, Fung Chiang,
Jennie Chu, Charmie Hamami, Dexter How,
Julia Hu, Marcello Kwan, Elaine Kwok,
Stephenie Leung, Ruben Lien, Gabrielle Mak,
Sara Mao, Lillian Ng, Jasmin Ngai,
Gen Ogo, Jessie Or, Terence Poon,
Alexandra Reid, Bo Tan, Francis Tsang,
Lihua Tung, Nicole Wright, Alan Yip,
Kim Yu, Dina Zhang, Grace Zhuang

ASSOCIATE VICE PRESIDENTS

Lee Bingle, Jeff Chan, Selina Chan,
Winifred Chan, Kelly Chang, Lesley Chen,
Amy Cheng, Joanne Cheng, Isac Choi,
Terry Choi, Yanie Choi, Betsy Chow,
Dai Dai, Helen Fung, Phylbie Ho,
Yunah Jung, Bigol Lam, Kevyn Leung,
Nelly Li, Rachel Li, Georgina Liu,
Vicky Liu, Yu-Shan Lu, Benson Or,
Felix Pei, Zhongwei Qin, Sheresse Tong,
Mandy Wang, Michael Xie, Maxwell Yao,
Harriet Yu, Michelle Zhang

01/04/18

HONG KONG AUCTION CALENDAR

FINE & RARE WINES: DIRECT FROM THE CELLARS OF THE HISTORIC DOMAINE COMTE GEORGES DE VOGÜE

Sale number: 16123
FRIDAY 25 MAY
5.30 PM

FINE & RARE WINES FEATURING WINES DIRECT FROM MASSETO AND A COLLECTION OF CHÂTEAU LAFLEUR AND OTHER GUINAUDEAU FAMILY ESTATE WINES

Sale number: 16124
SATURDAY 26 MAY
10.30 AM

ASIAN 20TH CENTURY & CONTEMPORARY ART (EVENING SALE) CONTEMPORARIES: VOICES FROM EAST AND WEST (EVENING SALE)

Sale number: 13275
SATURDAY 26 MAY
6.00 PM
Viewing: 25-26 May

ASIAN CONTEMPORARY ART (DAY SALE)

Sale number: 13277
SUNDAY 27 MAY
10.30 AM
Viewing: 25-26 May

ASIAN 20TH CENTURY ART (DAY SALE)

Sale number: 13276
SUNDAY 27 MAY
1.00 PM
Viewing: 25-26 May

CHINESE CONTEMPORARY INK

Sale number: 15953
MONDAY 28 MAY
11.00 AM
Viewing: 25-27 May

IMPORTANT WATCHES AND PRIVATE COLLECTIONS

Sale number: 16128
MONDAY 28 MAY
12.00 PM
Viewing: 25-27 May

FINE CHINESE CLASSICAL PAINTINGS AND CALLIGRAPHY

Sale number: 15954
MONDAY 28 MAY
2.30 PM
Viewing: 25-28 May

FINE CHINESE MODERN PAINTINGS

Sale number: 15955
TUESDAY 29 MAY
10.30 AM & 2.30 PM
Viewing: 25-28 May

HONG KONG MAGNIFICENT JEWELS

Sale number: 16130
TUESDAY 29 MAY
1.00 PM
Viewing: 25-29 May

CELESTIAL IMMORTALS - THE TABER FAMILY TIANQIUPING FROM PHILBROOK MUSEUM OF ART

Sale number: 16911
WEDNESDAY 30 MAY
10.30 AM
Viewing: 25-29 May

THREE QIANLONG RARITIES - IMPERIAL CERAMICS FROM AN IMPORTANT PRIVATE COLLECTION

Sale number: 16956
WEDNESDAY 30 MAY
10.45 AM
Viewing: 25-29 May

THE NITTA MAITREYA

Sale number: 16966
WEDNESDAY 30 MAY
11.00 AM
Viewing: 25-29 May

HANDBAGS & ACCESSORIES

Sale number: 16132
WEDNESDAY 30 MAY
11.00 AM
Viewing: 25-29 May

CONTEMPLATING THE DIVINE - FINE BUDDHIST ART

Sale number: 16265
WEDNESDAY 30 MAY
11.15 AM
Viewing: 25-29 May

LEISURE DELIGHTS OF A TRANSIENT LIFE

Sale number: 16759
WEDNESDAY 30 MAY
11.45 AM
Viewing: 25-29 May

IMPORTANT CHINESE CERAMICS AND WORKS OF ART

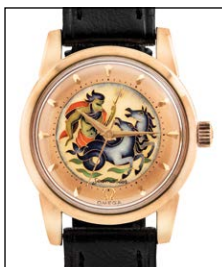
Sale number: 15959
WEDNESDAY 30 MAY
2.30 PM
Viewing: 25-29 May

All dates are subject to change, please phone +852 2760 1766 for confirmation

Photography and Special Effects to

MADKING STUDIO Tel: +852 3481 8200
leslie@madkingstudio.com





CHRISTIE'S 佳士得

22ND FLOOR ALEXANDRA HOUSE 18 CHATER ROAD CENTRAL HONG KONG
香港 中環 遮打道18號 歷山大廈22樓